



AKHA Γ CU SHAW-EU KHA LI ZA A MU MU MA

ABC MEH., GA., ZIN'

2021 qo.

Mi~ Yeh~ neh beh hta~ -eu~ khui~ za~ la~ za~ -ah~
ha lah~ bo sa^ -eu gha~

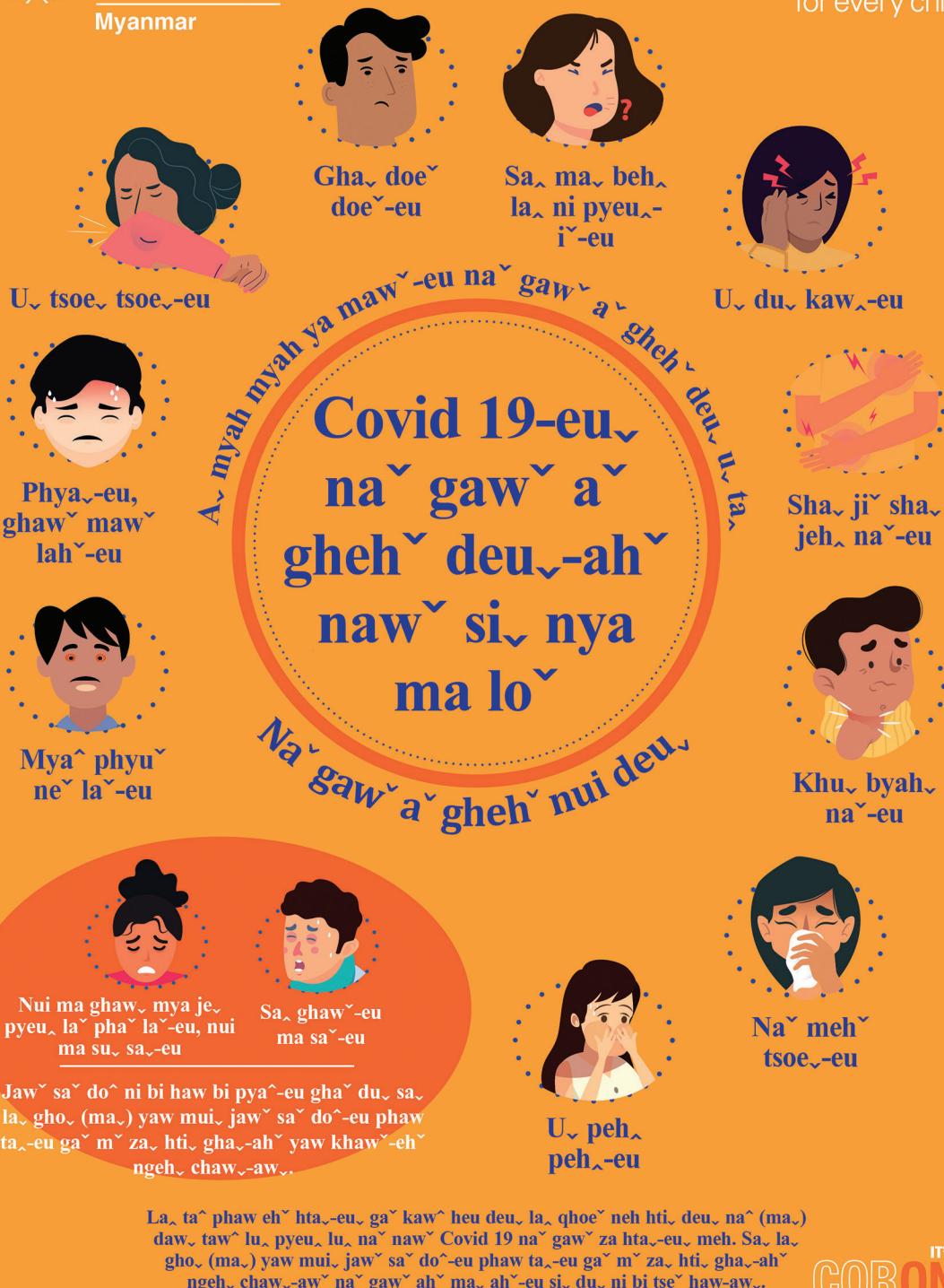
(A^ dah~ 2:15, 1:25, Yaw~ la^ 1:11)



World Health
Organization

Myanmar

unicef
for every child



#coronavirus
#combatcovid19
#symptoms

VISIT OUR WEBSITE FOR FURTHER DETAILS
www.who.int/COVID -19 | www.who.int/southeastasia

CORONA
VIRUS
TO WIN THE FIGHT
AGAINST #COVID19

Daw~ tca~ daw~ dzaw~



Rev. No' ghoe~
Nui~ mah~ -ah~ nui~ -eu gha~
Sah~ bo~ hta~ na^, ABC

A BC Meh~ ga~ zin~ m~ da^ la~ lu~-eu tcui~ nui nyi~ qo~ byah la`-eu~ meh. Sah~ bo~ hta~ na^ -eu~ ta~ ghon~ khan~ leh jeh dui dui-aw~, sha~ law zah~ law-eh~ m~ da^ la~ lu~-eu ABC a~ yui~ a~ tsu deu~ haw~ -eu na~ baw~ chi~ qhm~ -aw~ mya^ nui^ haw choe~ hta~ -eu~ a~ mu~ za~ yaw~ gha~ na lu~ si~ nya lu~ meh.

Eh~ qaw~, yaw~ gha~ na lu~ ma~ si~ nya-eu pha~ leh~ noe~-eu hti~ hm~-a~, mi~ tsa~ qhoe~ ta^ A~ kha~-eu~ meh~ ga~ zin~ heu hti~ hm~ teh~-eh~ ja^ -eu ga~ kaw~ meh. Daw~ tcui~-a~, a~ dui A~ kha~ za~-eu~ a~ phoe~ qa^ -eu "daw~ je~ bi`"-ah~ je~ hm~ ha~ sha`-aw~, hui~ la~ mah~ la~ ni m~ lu~-eu deu~ la~ qhoe~, a~ dui ABC a~ chaw~ je~ hu ceh~ lu~-eu ga~ kaw~ meh.

I~ nah tsaw~ jeu~ yaw nyi~ deu~-eu~ daw~-a~, mi~ tsa~ qhoe~ ta^ jaw~ du~ ma~ za~ eh~, gha~ ba~ dui dui le-eu~, phi~ -i~ byo^ -i~ -eu phaw ga qha`-i~ -aw~ ma~ shi~ ma~ deh~-eh~ po^ kha gheh lu~ ga~ du~ -eu meh. Yaw~ ha-eu~ daw~-ah~ hta~ hui~ -aw~, yaw ha-eu~ sah~ bo~ zm~ -eu mya~ la~ ni ma~ beh~ htu~ choe~ -eu tsaw~ jeu~ -eu~ daw~-a~, mi~ bya~ gho~ qhah~ u~ ghm~ -ah~ ga~ ngeu~ hta~ -eu~ ga~ du~ -eu meh. Meh~ ga~ zin~ heu hm~ -a~, a~ dui A~ kha~ daw~ gha~ qa~ la~ ni le lu~ -eu ga~ ma~ qhoe~ ta~, a~ ye~ hui~ -eu khui~ to~ hti~ to~ pyeu~ -eu meh.

Meh~ ga~ zin~ -a~ sah~ bo~ nui deu~ -ah~ ma~ du~ -a. Na~ beh~ ma~ si~ shaw~ nya la~ -eu~

za. hti. gha.-ah^ neh da^ tcui. qo. le-eu. tsaw^ maw.-ah^ keu^ ni, hti. po^ phah haw maw.-eu sah. bo. hti. je. meh. A. je. mi^ neh eh^ na^, ui^ yoe^ la^ pha.-eh^ gheh-eu je.-ah^ neh sha^ noe. dui dui pha.-eh^ gheh-eu ga^ kaw^-ah^ keu^ ni, ga^ kaw^ yawnym^ yaw mah^ ghaw. mya je. ku.-aw^, daw.-eu. a^ yeh^ ghaw. mya je. pho. lu.-eu mi^ neh, gui maw.-eu tsaw^ ha. a^ lu pho. gha le ga^ du^-eu sah. bo. meh. Ghaw. mya gha. neh ghaw. mya je. bo. ah^ hta.-eu. mi^ neh, dza^ khui^ dza^ myeh^ ku.-eu haw. jeh-ah^ haw. jaw. jaw. la^-aw. htaw^ leh^ khu^ lu. ga^ du^-eu meh.

Meh. ga. zin^ heu hm. pyeu. do^ la^ ni sah. bo. bo.-eu. tsaw^ ha. deu. gui. lah. hui. lu.-u^ leh^ eh^ jaw.-eh^, heu mya^ daw. pha^ ja saw^ gheh maw.-eu ma. Tsaw^ ha. gui maw.-aw^, tsaw^ ha.-ah^ m^ chu-eu sah. bo. hti. dzeh bo.-eu-a., ma. aw.-a. Qhoe^ lo.-eh^ bo. nya-eu tsaw^ ha. pyeu. la^-eu qaw., ma. aw.-a. A^ beh beh ngeh-a., yaw. ha neh gui maw^-eu. tsaw^ gah^ bi.-eu, nui ma-ah^ la^ sa^-eu ga^ kaw^ deu.-ah^ A.kha. daw. yu^ do^-eu ga^ kaw^-a., yaw. ha-ah^ sah. bo. bo. nya-eu tsaw^ ha. pyeu. la^ ni ghaw. mya je. meh. neh. la.-eu meh.

A. chaw. yaw qa^-eh^ ma. bo. haw-eu. ga^ kaw^ ma. eh^, a^ hu pyeu. dzeu^ ya.-eu. ga^ kaw^ bo.-eu ma. eh^, a^ ti^ go^-eu a^ kaw^ bo.-eu ma. eh^, yaw. ha neh ghoe-eu. sah. bo. (ကိုးကားငောက်အပ်) yaw mui.-eh^ htoe. meh.-eu lo. meh. Ga^ kaw^ heu hm. mi^ nui qo.-eu. meh. ga. zin^ la. qhoe^ bo. ah^ gha.-eu. ma. Mui.-eu meh. ga. zin^ hti. hm. m^ tca. gheh nya ni ma. eh, yaw. ha a^ phoe. qa^-eu sah. bo. bo.-eu tsaw^ ha. pyeu. la^ ni ma. eh^, zah^ sah^ qo. heu-ah^ yaw mui.-eh^ chaw hteh-eu lo. meh.

A^ sa. sa. sa.-eu daw.-a., a^ Yam. keu^ la^-aw^ pho. la^-eu. meh. ga. zin^ heu hm. yaw saw saw ni, yaw. gha. na lu. maw. le^-eu mi^ neh heu mya^ ma. tse^ nui.-i^-aw^, heu na^ ma. tse^ bo.-eu gui-eu mya. la^-eu ba. da neh, A.kha. za. deh.-eu jaw^-eu gui. lah. za dzeh.-aw^, A.kha. daw. pho. la^ yeh^ la^ lu.-u^ leh^ daw. ngeh. gheh-eu ma.

Sah~ bo~ heu phu~ jah~ do^~eu~ gha~ daw~ chaw~ phu~eu

A BC-ah~ qha~ ta~eu Kha li za~ a~ mu~ daw~ taw~ lu~ haw~eu jah-eu Kha li za~ yaw~ gha~ yaw~ na lu~ah~ Sah~ pha~ Mi~yeh~eu~ tsaw~ myah~ la~ qhoe~ yaw mui~ jaw~ sa~ do~ lu~u~ leh~ daw~ chaw~ phu~ ma. Mi~ tsa~ qhoe~ ta~ po~ la~ pha~ la~ lu~eu ghaw~ mya je~ la~ qhoe~ a~ dui qaw~ tsa~ le~ tsah~ le~ ni leh jeh-aw~ ya deh~ ya jaw~ lu~eu a yam~ pyeu~ lu~ mi~a. Eh~ qaw~, i~ nah keu~ ni ya deh~ ya jaw~ keu~ la~eu~ gui~ lah~ah~ ja cheu~ dui dui ma. Mi~ tsa~ qhoe~ ta~ sha~ zah~ na~ gaw~, gu~ la~ ga~ la~ pha~eh~ gheh-eu je~ ghaw~ mya ni ja~ ngeh, a~ dui~ ah~ ma~ bi cho~ dzeh-i~eu~a~, Mi~ yeh~eu~ gui~ lah~ la~ saw~ ba~ da neh teh~ meh leh~ jah ma.

A~ dui a~ myah myah m~ lu~ sha~ lu~eu ga~ deu~ a~ myah myah lo~eh~ ma~ m~ nya qaw~, qha~ gheh nya-eu ga~ khah~ po~ po~eh~ leh jeh-eu la~ qhoe~ m~ la~ lu~eu ga~ hti~ hm~ pyeu~eu ABC meh~ ga~ zin~ heu hm~ qaw~ tcui~ nui~, 2021 qo~ la~ qhoe~, 2 po~ hti~ po~ pha~ yu~ do~eu a~ khaw-a~ za-eu~ gha~ du~ gui~ lah~ hui~ dui dui mi~a. Qhoe~ lo~eh~ du~ ni sah~ bo~ heu phu~ qha~ ya gui-eu yaw~ gha~ na lu~ qaw~ ga~ kaw~ deu~ ghaw~ mya ni si~ dzeh~ la~aw~ A~kha~ sah~ bo~ daw~ i~ daw~ la~ qaw~ si~ du~ dzeh~ la~ teh~a leh~ jah-eu ma.

Kha li ga~ la~ qhoe~,

Sm. A~sm
(ta~ gho~ kha~)
Sah~ bo~ hta~ na~
ABC

A~ dui ABC meh~ ga~ zin~ ya chah da~ le~eu khui~ to~ yaw~ to~ na lu~ Mi~ yeh~ la~ qhoe~ gha~ yu~aw~ a~ dui yaw~ gha~ na lu~ khui~ chi~ la~ chi~ gm gm-eh~ chah da~ le~ kha~eu~. Sah~ bo~ heu ba~ da neh a~ dui a~ ma~ a~ mu~, Kha li za~ yaw~ gha~ na lu~eu~ gha~ du~ hui~eu~ ga~ deu~ m~ do~ la~ nya ni hti~ gha~ hti~ gha~ gha~ yu~ kha~eu~.

Daw~ tca~ daw~ dzaw~	1	Rev. No`ghoe~
Sah~ bo~ heu phu` jah` do^eu~ gha~ daw~ chaw~ phu~eu	3	Sm. A`sm
ABC U` ka~ hta^ lo~		
Rev. Law~do~eu~ zi` ga (1961-2021)	6	
Naw~-eu~ ga`	9	S. A`do~
Pheh~ za`	10	Ju~li~ya~
ABC-eu~ Nah` ma	11	Ju~li~ya~
Yaw saw	12	Ju~li~ya~
A` ba`	13	Do~law^
Kha li la~ qhoe` deh~ zi` yaw shui~	14	Rev. A`cai`
A` baw` sa~ la` Paw`lu^ lo~ a~ nya~ dze` za~ ga` kaw^	16	Rev. Dr. Za~htu~
Gui~ lah~ sha` daw~-ah` na` ha~ neh~ la~eu Mi~ yeh`	19	S. Da~ye~la^, Pa~koe^
Ma~ tsa~ ma~ daw`-eu Mi~ yeh` gha` du~ ngeh~ dah-eu deu~-ah` yah`	22	S. A`do~
Mi~ Yeh` Nui qhah`Shi`-Eu Ga` M` Za~	27	Rev. Li ne`
Za~ gu~ deu~ noe~ htm~ hta~-eu~ je~ bi ja^~aw~	29	S. Saw`lu^ (Ghoe~meh` la~ ta^)
ABC zah` hta~ qo~ hta~ haw`-eu zah` di~ du` la^ sa^~eu a` mu`	31	Mi~ba za~
A` Yam~eu~ yaw sah`	32	S. A`tse`
Pa~leh` 2 A~kha~ I` cu~ shaw`-eu		
Kha li za~ a` mu` ga` kaw`	34	S. A`nym, Pa~leh`
I~ ba` ba~ da	35	AT(Ak)
Ngeh~ gheh chaw ba nya-eu a~ la~	39	Anna Javid
Kha li Za~ A` Mu` haw`-eu		
Za~ Gu~ Deu~-ah` Ngeh~Gheh-eu	41	S. Maw`lo^
Yaw~ jaw` na lu~ ja cheu~ ma	49	Da~la^
24 po^ byah-eu ABC ga` nyeh~ hteh~-eu meh~ baw~	50	Mi~ba za~

A~ da-eu~ bao~ **51** Rev. Sa~meu~la^

Yaw mui~-eh^ chaw hteh nya ni hta~
hta~-eu~ zah^ sah^ qo~ meh~ neh~-eu **52** Sm. Cheh~ri~

Jaw^ Wan~shin~tan~ (1732-1799)

(George Washionton)

A~kha~ sah~ bo~ cheh^ ji^
(Akha Bloom Library)

57 B. Lah~mui~ (Ba^a^)

61 Mi~ba za~

A~ je~ mi^ neh za~ yaw nyi^ deu~-ah^
dzaw meh~ neh~-eu lo~ hta.

62 A^me~chu^

A~kha~ I^ cu~ shaw^ -eu Kha li za~
a^ mu^ mu^ ma, a~ phaw-eh^ cho^,
yu^ la~-i^ -eu~ ga^ kaw^

66 Rev. Da~bi^, Je~dm^

A~kha~ sah~ bo~ deh qhah~

73 Mi~ba za~

A~kha~ daw~ oe^ na^ ha~-eu
App (Akha reading App)

74 Mi~ba za~

Hti~ gha~-eu~ nui ga~ hti~ gha~ qhoe^ ta^ **75** Ju~li~ya~

A~kha~ sah~ bo~ gui-eu
pha^ dm~ 1-2-3

83 Mi~ba za~

A~ nyo^ gho^ ah~-eu za~ gu~
(daw~ oe^)

85 A~baw^ sa~ la~ Paw^lu^ Win^

Mam mi^ qhah~ za~ tsaw^ jeu~ (tai^ yin^
tha^) deu~ za geu^ -eu a~ khaw-a~ -ah^
ha lah^ -aw^ ngeh~ gheh-eu zah^ sah^ qo~ **89** A^sm

Nui jah ya^ khm^ (Faith Garden) **101** S. Maung Maung Aye

Sah~ bo~ ya~ do^ -eu~ ma^ dan^

Sah~ bo~ ja^ do^ -eu gha~

□ Sm. A^sm

Sah~ bo~ la^ sa^ -eu gha~

□ Rev. Sha~moe~la^san^

Di~ zai^ bo~ -eu~ gha~

□ S. Then^htu^u^

Sah~ bo~ ya~ do^ -eu gha~

□ Mahuyawa, MBC sah~ bo~ ya~ do^ du~

Ya~ do^ -eu~ pha^ dm~ nah~ mya~

□ 1,000 dm~

Kha li za~ a^ mu^ la~ qhoe^ zm~ -eu gha^ du~ teh~ ma.



ABC U^v ka_v hta[^] lo^v

Rev. Law_vdo_v-eu_v zi^v ga
(1961-2021)

Rev. Law_vdo_v-a_v, 1961 qo_v,
2 si_v ba la 12 nah-ah^v a_v da
Maw^vpha_v, a_v ma Mi_vdeu^v
o[^] neh Meu_vyaw_v meu_v, Bu^vcheh^v
phu-ah^v deh_v le-eu_v meh. A_v da a_v
ma sha_v-eu mi^v neh za_v si_v tsaw^v
gah^v dzaw-eu qaw_v sha_v law zah_v
law-eh^v ya dzaw ya_v-eu_v meh.

A_v yaw_v-a_v, meh^v nm^v nyi_v
gha_v jaw^v-eu la_v qhoe^v a_v nyi^v gha_v
pyeu_v-aw^v a_v yui_v gha_v pyeu_v-eu
Mi_vti^v-a_v, sm^v qo_v-ah^v shi^v-eu_v
meh. Rev. Law_vdo_v-a_v, sah_v bo_v 8
dan^v dzaw lu_v ngeh, a_v da a_v ma
neh noe_v tceh^v hta_v-eu_v lo_v-eh^v Mi_v
yeh^v ga^v bi m^v-eu gha^v du_v Ja^v li_v
bi dzaw-eu leh^v Pa vai^v-ah^v Ja^v li_v
bi dzaw le^v-eu_v meh.

Rev. Law_vdo_v-a_v, 1977-78 la_v
qhoe^v Meu_vyaw_v meu_v-ah^v 8 dan^v
phye_v gha_v na^v Ja^v li_v dzaw le^v-
eu_v meh. Ja^v li_v dzaw le^v ngeh I^v
cu_v ma_v shaw^v-eu_v mi^v neh Ja^v li_v

qo_v hti_v pa[^] dzaw-aw^v Pa vai^v-ah^v
I^v cu_v shaw^v-eu_v meh. Sa_v la_v lo^v
Paw^vlu[^] (Paul Lewis) la_v-ah^v I^v cu_v
shaw^v-eu_v meh. Qhoe^v lo_v-eh^v I^v
cu_v ya shaw^v-eu_v qhoe^v-a_v, qhoe^v
zi^v-ah^v Meu_vyaw_v phaw a^v ya_v
za-eu_v sa_v la_v ma_v jaw^v-eu u_v ta_v
La^vhu_v sa_v la_v lo^v deu_v qaw_v ma_v
khu^v oe nya-eu mi^v neh pyeu_v-eu_v
meh.

Hteu mi^v neh 1978-1981 la_v
qhoe^v Pa vai^v Ja^vli_v dzawnym^v-ah^v
Ja^vli_v dzaw ahng_v-eu_v meh. Ja^v li_v
dzaw gha_v na^v Bu^vcheh^v phu (U^v
Gaw htu_v phu)-ah^v sa_v la_v geu_v-eu_v
gha^v du_v haw^v-eu Meu_vyaw_v myo^v
neh_v ga^v nyeh_v hteh_v-eu gha_v bi
geu_v-eu gha^v du_v, a^v mu^v neh baw_v
tceh^v-eu_v sah_v bo_v ha geu_v-aw^v leh_v
hm_v-eu_v meh. Hteu mi^v neh hui_v-eu
Mi_v yeh^v ga^v-ah^v m^v pyeu_v nya ni
1981 qo_v, 4 si_v ba la 1 nah-ah^v hti_v
kaw[^] lo_v-eh^v Ja^v li_v dzaw ahng_v-eu_v

sa~ la~ ma Na ui~-ah~ Rev. Ca~heh
 neh, Ve~bo~ u~ du~ htah~nym~-ah~
 oe~ m~ ba~ neh~-eu~ meh. 5 si~ ba
 la keu~ la~ ngeh Meu~yaw~ phaw
 gho~-i~-aw~ leh~ hm~ hta~-eu~ ga~
 deu~ m~-i~-eu~ leh~ gho~-i~-eu~
 meh. 5 si~ ba la-ah~ phu-ah~ gho~
 keu~-i~-aw~ 6 si~ ba la-ah~ keu~ ni
 teh~-eh~ ga~ m~ ya~-eu~ meh. 7 si~
 ba la keu~ la~ ngeh mi~ qhah~ su~
 sa~ la~-aw~ ma~ jaw~ nya-eu mi~
 neh Je~dm~ meu~, Ve~bo~-ah~ gho~
 le~-eu~ leh jeh qaw~ ga~ ma ma~
 dah~-eu~ mi~ neh Ta chi~le~ phaw,
 baw~ tsah~ baw~ dah~ phaw neh oe~
 kha le~-aw~ Ba~ho~ A~kha~ phu~
 (Law~ci~ phu)-ah~ sa~ sa~ na~ ga~
 m~ lu~-eu~ sa~ la~ Ya~ko~ haw~-eu~
 sa~ la~ ma Na mu~-eu~nym~-ah~ 7
 si~ ba la, ba la hti~ si~ qhoe~ ga~
 na~-eu~ meh. Qhoe~ ga~ neh na~,
 qhoe~ ga~ qaw~ pha~ su~ sa~ la~-eu~
 mi~ neh pha~ do~ le-aw~ 8 si~ ba la-
 ah~ Ho~khai~ phu-ah~ jaw~-eu~ Rev.
 Da~bi~-eu~nym~-ah~jaw~ na~-aw~
 jaw~ ya~-eu~ meh. A~ yam~ qhoe~
 yam~-a~, Rev. Da~bi~ Ta chi~le~
 neh~-ah~ ga~ nyeh~ hteh~-eu~ gha~
 geu~ lu~-eu~ a~ yam~ meh.

Gha~ na~ na~ lu~ ngeh Ta chi~le~
 neh~-ah~ ja~-eu~ phu deu~-ah~ hti~
 phu sai~ hti~ phu u~-i~ keu~-aw~
 chaw~ chaw~ ta~-eu~ meh. Qhoe~
 lo~-eh~ hti~ phu sa~ hti~ phu chaw~
 chaw~ ta~-i~ ngehnym~ m~ jaw~

lu~-eu Ba~bi~ phu sa~ la~ lo~-eu mi~
 neh 9 si~ ba la 28 nah, 1981 qo~
 ah~ Ba~bi~ phu-ah~ jaw~ keu~ i~
 -eu~ meh. Ba~bi~ phu-ah~ jaw~ keu~
 le-aw~ ga~ m~ lu~ ngeh 1986-1988
 qo~ la~ qhoe~ Ta chi~le~ neh~-eu~
 U~ ka~ hta~ ga~-ah~ pha~ m~ da~
 la~-eu~ meh.

2004-2012 qo~-ah~ keu~ ni nyi~
 po~ hti~ po~ Ta chi~le~ neh~-eu~
 ga~ nyeh~ hteh~-eu~ ga~-ah~ pha~
 m~ da~-eu~ meh. 1996 qo~, 12 si~
 ba la 15 nah keu~ la~ ngeh A~kha~
 a~ ma~ a~ mu~ a~ yui~ a~ tsu deu~
 neh a~ ya~ bi~-eu~ la~ qhoe~ ga~ m~
 ya~-eu~ meh. Qhoe~ lo~-eh~ ga~ m~
 lu~ ngeh 1998-2000 qo~-ah~ keu~
 ni ABC Mi~ yeh~ ga~ m~ za~ qha~
 dze~ za~ hta~ na~, nui~ mah~-ah~
 nui~-eu~ gha~ geu~ ya~-aw~ 2012-
 15-ah~ keu~ ni ABC u~ ka~ hta~ lo~
 haw~-eu~ ABC la~ qha~ cheh~ ta~
 gho~ kha~-eu~ ga~ qaw~ leh jeh-aw~
 m~ ya~-eu~ meh.

2019 qo~-ah~ neh i~ nah keu~ ni
 ABC u~ ka~ hta~ lo~ jaw~ du~-ah~
 jaw~-aw~ ga~ m~ lu~-eu~ meh. 2007
 qo~, 3 si~ ba la 29 nah-ah~ neh 4 si~
 ba la 1 nah-ah~ keu~ ni jah~ ya~-eu~
 ABC 100 qo~ byah la~-eu~ baw-i~
 -ah~ bi~-eu~ 25 qo~ byah la~-eu~ ga~
 m~ za~ deu~-ah~ hta~ hui~-eu~ KKK
 a~ mu~ neh hta~ hui~-eu~ leh~ ma~
 za-eu~ meh. 2013 qo~ la~ qhoe~
 MBC 200 qo~ Ju~ bi~ li~ baw-i~-ah~-

■ A_kha_ I' cu_ shaw^ -eu Kha li za_ a^ mu^ mu^ ma

30 qo_ dzeh_ -i^ -eu_ Mi_ yeh^ ga^ ji^ -eu_ meh. Sa_ la_ nui deu_ qaw_ m^ za_ deu_ -ah^ hta_ hui_ -eu leh_ dam_ neh_ ji^ -eu_ deu_ jaw^ meh. ma za-eu_ meh.

TABA neh_ pyeu_ la^ -eu_ 40 qo_ byah-eu ja cheu_ -eu baw_ i_ -ah^ neh_ a_ yui_ a_ tsu deu_ -ah^ hta_ hui_ neh_ -eu je_ -ah^ qaw_ za-eu_ meh. 1996 qo_ -ah^ a^ ya_ za-aw^ i_ nah keu^ ni I' cu_ shaw^ neh_ -eu 700 gha_ -ah^ ma_ hte_ ni shaw^ neh_ -eu_ meh.

A_kha_ Kha li za_ a^ mu^ mu^ ma, Zi^ o_ ya^ khm^ beh-eu_ nah-ah^ neh na^ a_ yui_ a_ tsu geu_ yam_ pyeu_ -eu lo_ -eh^ a_ yui_ a_ tsu geu_ -aw^ m^ da^ la_ -eu_ i_ nah keu^ ni chaw m^ chaw sha^ ya_ -eu_ meh. Noe_ hta_ pha_ -eh^ gheh-eu hti_ hm_ -a_ , sa_ sa_ na_ ya^ khm^ dah_ beh ngeh phyu^ lo_ -eu lo_ -eh^ hti_ qo_ qo_ lah-eu_ ba la phoe_ sa_ sa_ na ya^ khm^ -ah^ dam_ neh_

ji^ -eu_ meh. Sa_ la_ nui deu_ qaw_ dam_ neh_ ji^ -eu_ deu_ jaw^ meh.

2004 qo_ -ah^ Ta chi_ le^ neh_ -eu_ sa^ na^ haw^ -eu baw_ da_ ja^ la^ nya ni leh jeh-aw^ m^ ya_ -eu_ lo_ -eh^ Mi_ yeh^ chaw ba neh_ la_ -eu_ gui_ lah_ ba_ da nehnym_ -m^ ja^ la^ -eu_ Ta chi_ le^ neh_ -eu_ sa^ na^ haw^ -eu baw_ da_ m^ pyeu_ ya_ nya-eu_ meh. Yaw_ je_ na gha^ du_ Mi_ yeh^ gui_ lah_ -ah^ ja cheu_ ma.

Za_ 5 gha_ jaw^ -aw^ oe_ pha_ oe_ ma 6 gha_ byah la^ -eu_ u_ ta_ a^ qo_ 60 byah la^ -aw^ , ga^ m^ -eu a^ qo_ 40 byah la^ -eu_ meh. Mi_ yeh^ -ah^ gui_ lah_ hui_ dui dui-eu hti_ je_ -a_ , "a^ qo_ 60 byah la^ ngeh keu^ ni jaw^ sa^ ma_ do^ -eu, na^ -eu ma_ bi keu^ le neh_ la_ -eu_ mi^ -neh gui_ lah_ -ah^ ja cheu_ -eu la_ qhoe^ a^ sa_ sa_ -eu ma".



Gha_ na_ na_ du_ do^ le-eu_

Na_ za^ lo ma si_ ja_ keu^ le-aw^ , du_ qha_ phu_ sa^ dza_ dza^ do^ la^ -aw^ , sa^ phi^ sa^ yaw^ a^ ho bya_ deh_ jaw^ ga^ keu^ . Ma_ deh_ doe-eu hti_ ga^ ma_ baw, yeh^ neh m^ -eu khui^ gho_ la_ gho_ deh_ la^ mi^ -a.

Sa^ phui^ i^ cu_ yaw choe^ yoe^ ga^ keu^ ngeh, choe^ nga a_ leh^ za_ du i^ ma_ ma_ daw^ , ta_ law dzoe_ saw^ phi^ ga^ le ngeh ma_ daw^ ,nym_ -m^ mah^ za_ je_ sha^ ma nui tsa^ -eh^ ja^ ngeh ma_ daw^ -eu ma.



Naw~-eu~ ga~ S. A~do~

Pa~ shui~ ga-aw~ pa~ shui~ nm~,
Qo~ oe~ dzeu~-aw~ qo~ shui~ do~.

A~ yeh~ hti~ dzah~ nyi~ po~ ma~ pho~,
Tsaw~ ma hti~ gha~ nyi~ zi~ ma~ jaw~.

Pa~ ga i~ za~ pa~ shui~ do~,
Qo~ oe~ dzeu~ ngeh zah~ oe~ ma~ dzeu~.

Yeh~ gha~ ju~-aw~ ga mi~ si~ law~ do~,
Tsaw~ ma shi~ ngeh m~ ngeh~ ja~,
Tsaw~ ma m~ ngeh a~ su~ gha~-ah~ hta~,
nm~.

Yoe~ law~ deu~-eu naw~-eu~ ba~ phu,
Nyi~ bah~ deu~-eu naw~-eu~ sha~ gu~.

Gha~ shi~ naw~-ah~ ah~,
Gha~ qa~ naw~-ah~ tco~.

Nah~ za~ nah~ ga nah~ gah~,
Nui si~ naw~-ah~ sah~,
Tsaw~ gah~ naw~-ah~ ku~.

Tsaw~ ma m~ ngeh~ naw~-ah~ lo~,
Tsaw~ ma ya~ ngeh~ naw~-ah~ do~ la~.

Yaw doe~ ma~ doe~ ni m~ dui dui-aw~,
Nui ma keu~ dui dui-eu la~ qhoe~ Mi~,
yeh~ ga~ m~-aw~. Noe~ htm~-eu la~,
qhoe~ la~ qha~ cheh~-aw~. Sha~-eu zah~,
eu je~ la~ qhoe~ nui ma ghaw~ mah~ ni
hta~-aw~. A~ myah lu~ gui~ lah~ sha~
aw~.

Lo~ma~ 12:11-12

■ A_vkha_v I_v cu_v shaw^v-eu Kha li za_v a^v mu^v mu^v ma



Pheh_v za^v Ju_vli_vya_v

Phyu^v, Shui^v, Bao_v
Qhah_v seh^v yaw_v ngeh_v,
Tsaw^v hte^v ma_v do^v,
Zeu baw-eu je_v ma_v ja^v,
Ga^v ma heu khah^v,
Chah-eu yaw sha_v-a je^v.
Nui ma ma_v sa^v ni,
a_v da mah^v-eu meh.

Ga^v ma heu khah^v,
A yaw_v chah ya_v-eu_v
Qha_v leh^v hti_v jaw_v
Khui^v pheh_v za_v-ah^v myah_v daw_v hta_v qaw_v
Yaw saw je_v leh_v-eu_v lo_v-eh^v nui ma hta_v-aw^v
Nah^v gho_v ma_v baw-a.
Yeh^v daw_v-ah^v seh^v lo_v-eh^v ha geu_v
Yaw_v neh chah ya_v-eu_v ga^v ma
Maw^v shaw^v la^v lu_v meh.

Nym_v-m^v-a_v
Nui qha_v tsm_v-aw^v,
Nui ma ta_v-eu za_v gu_v deu_v
Ga^v ma heu qhoe^v ta^v
Khui^v to_v chi_v da^v la^v lu_v
Qha_v leh^v qaw_v mya_v lu_v-u^v
Sha_v zah_v na^v gaw^v mya_v lu_v

Nui ma-ah^v mi^v tsa_v-ah^v naw_v hteh_v-aw^v
Ghaw_v sha_v ga_v-eu je_v bi^v qhaw_v ma
Jah-eu je_v-ah^v gaw^v da^v ma
Tsaw^v jeu_v gha^v du_v,
Neh_v gha^v du_v,
Sa_v sa_v na_v ga^v gha^v du_v,
Mi_v yeh^v-eu_v mui_v-eu khui^v la_v
A_v dui bi pyeu_v ma.



ABC-eu~ Nah~ ma

Ju~li~ya~

A~ ya~ dzeh~-eu phu deu~,
 A~ ya~ dzeh~-eu Mi~ yeh~ khui~ la~ deu~,
 Tsaw~ jeu~ du~ qaw~ nui noe~ ma~ du~
 Nui jah du~ qaw~, m~ je~ m~ kaw~ ma~ du~-a
 Tsaw~ bym~ htu~-eu lo~-eh~, nui noe~ ku~
 Noe~ tco~ hta~ je~ beu ga~ qaw~
 ABC a~ baw~ na~ shm~ u~ mo~
 Ya htah~ phu~-eu gui~ lah~ hui~.

A~ baw~ heu baw~-eu~ u~ mo~
 Mi~ yeh~-eu~ khui~ la~ deu~,
 A~ mu~ ma~ tse~ pa~
 Tsaw~ gah~, phyu~ shui~ qhoe~ ta~
 Tsaw~ ha~ chaw~ chaw~ da~ dza ma~ deh~
 Naw~ haw~-eu nga~ chi~ ceh~ ceh~ na~
 Htah~ dzoe~ nya-eu ga~ tsm~, ja~ meh lo~.

Kha li la~ qhoe~-eu~ meh~ nm~ deu~,
 Nui qhah~-ah~ ma~ tcu~ hteh~
 Sa~ sa~ na~ ga~-ah~ noe~ tco~-aw~
 a~ ma~ a~ mu~ hui~ la~ ni
 hti~ gm-eh~ sha~ noe~-aw~,
 hti~ gm-eh~ m~ da~ ma.

Yaw~-eu~ nui ma la~ qhoe~
 Ghoe~ ga~-eu a~ yeh~, a~ chu~ chu~ na~
 Nga~-eu~ nui ma la~ qhoe~
 Ghaw~ sha~ ga~-eu a~ yeh~, bi pho~ byah ma.
 Ga~ mah~-ah~ haw tco~ hta~-aw~
 la~ pyeh~ ma~ phui~, la~ pha~ ma~ ghaw~
 sa~ sa~ na~ heu-ah~ bo sa~ ma.

Hti~ gm nui ma
 hti~ gm nui noe~ deu~ neh
 ABC-eu~ nah~ ma
 a~ dui tseh~ bya ma.

■ A_vkha_v I_v cu_v shaw^v-eu Kha li za_v a^v mu^v mu^v ma



Yaw saw Ju_vli_vya_v

Yam_v law tsa_v-eu mi^v neh,
Tsaw^v ha_v pyeu_v le-eu_v ma_v ngeu^v.
Oe-eu_v ga^v ma ja^v-eu lo_v-eh^v,
ya gho_v le^v-eu ga^v ma ja^v meh.

Mi^v tsa_v-ah^v neh la^v-eu_v gha_v
Mi^v tsa_v-ah^v ya gho_v qo_v i^v-eu
Noe_v sha_v-eu a_v je_v ja^v hta.
Tsaw^v gah^v, phyu^v shui^v
Bao_v haw^v-eu yaw sheh_v qhah_v seh^v
A_v yaw_v-eu_v ga^v ma-ah^v a_v geu je_v
la^v tsoe_v nya nm^v.

Saw dui dui-eu a^v yeh^v
A^v baw^v-ah^v neh ga-i^v ngeh
A_v su^v gha_v gho^v geu_v maw_v hta.
Phoe_v qa^v-eu tsaw^v shi^v
A_v su^v gha_v meh_v saw saw maw_v hta.
Yeh^v-eu hti_v qheh_v
Bi_v-eu_v a^v phoe_v baw na^v
Za qo_v-eu phoe_v qa^v meh.





Kha li la_~ qhoe[~] deh_~ zi[~] yaw shui_~

Rev. A[~]cai[~]

Gha_~ yu[~]-eu Ja[~]li_~ - 2 Kaw[~]li_~htu 5:16-17,
E[~]phe[~]su 2:1-6

I nah ta_~ na[~], shi_~ sha_~ ji[~]-
eu_~ mya[~] nui[~] neh a_~
chaw_~-ah[~] nga[~] ma_~ pha[~]
haw ma. Dzeu[~] la[~] ngeh Kha li-ah[~]
shi_~ sha_~ ji[~] mya[~] nui[~] neh haw-
eu_~ qaw_~, a_~ kha[~] na[~] qhoe[~] lo_~-
eh[~] ma_~ pha[~] haw ma. Tsaw[~] ha_~
hti_~ gha_~ Kha li la_~ qhoe[~] jaw[~] na[~],
yaw shui_~ bi beh pha[~]-eu tsaw[~] ha_~
pyeu_~-eu meh. Yaw oe byo[~] tceh[~]
ji[~]-aw[~] yaw shui_~ pha[~] la[~]-eu meh.
(2 Kaw[~] 5:16-17)

Mi_~ yeh[~] Ja[~]li_~ daw_~ khaw_~ la_~
qhoe[~] bo_~ hta_~-eu_~ lo_~-eh[~], i_~ nah
a[~] Yam_~ sa[~] kha-ah[~] qaw_~ Kha li
za_~ a[~] ma_~ a[~] mu[~] la_~ qhoe[~] shi_~
sha_~ ji[~]-eu_~ mya[~] nui[~] neh teh_~-eh[~]
haw maw[~]-aw[~] tsaw[~] gah[~], phyu[~]
shui[~]-ah[~] daw_~ pheh_~ hta_~-aw[~] a_~
yui_~ a_~ tsu geu_~-aw[~] a[~] ma_~ a[~] mu[~]
mu[~] hta_~-eu_~ ghaw_~ mya ni ja[~] lu_~
ga[~] ya maw[~] teh_~-a. I_~ deh_~ i_~ cheh_~
hti_~ jaw[~]-i_~ ma_~ ji[~]-a. Shi_~ sha_~
ji[~]-a_~, gui_~ lah_~ sa_~ la[~]-ah[~] ma_~ u[~]

lah[~] nya-a. Gui_~ lah_~ sa_~ la[~]-eu_~
gha_~ neh shi_~ sha_~ ji[~]-ah[~] ya bi u[~]
lah[~]-eu meh.

A_~ dui tsaw[~] ha_~ za_~ deu_~-a_~,
mi[~] tsa_~ tsaw[~] ha_~ za_~ pyeu_~-eu_~
lo_~-eh[~] mi[~] tsa_~ shi_~ sha_~ ji[~] nui
noe_~ nui lo[~] hti_~ byah ni phi-aw[~]
yaw deh_~ deh_~ lu_~-eu ma. Mi[~] tsa_~
shi_~ sha_~ ji[~]-eu_~ nui noe_~ nui lo[~]-
a_~, Sah_~ pha_~ Mi_~ yeh[~] nui ma ma_~
tsa_~-eu deh_~ zi[~] yaw oe[~] pyeu_~-eu_~
meh. Sah_~ pha_~ Mi_~ yeh[~] neh_~-eh[~]
ga[~] mah[~] kha_~ dui dui-eu deh_~ je_~
deh_~ kaw[~] leh[~] a_~ dui eh[~] nya teh_~-a.
A_~ dui ya phu_~ ya maw[~] lu_~-eu yaw
je_~ ma je_~ ya eh[~] na[~],

i) Phyu[~] shui[~]-ah[~] meh[~] jui[~] jui[~]-
eu tsaw[~] ha_~ hti_~ gha_~-a_~, tsa_~-eu_~
ma_~ tsa_~-eu_~, mui_~-eu ma_~ mui_~-
eu yaw qa[~]-eh[~] ma_~ sha[~] saw[~]-a.
Phyu[~] shui[~] za la[~] ni teh_~-eh[~] m[~]-
eu meh.

ii) A_~ yui_~ a_~ tsu geu_~ maw_~ dui

dui-aw^v dzoe_v dza_v m^v ga^v meh^v
jui^v jui^v-eu tsaw^v ha_v-a_v, ghoe^v-
eu ga_v-eu je_v, yaw tsa_v yaw daw^v
je_v, a_v yui_v a_v nyi^v ta_v-eu je_v, a_v
yaw_v ma_v ma_v sha^v saw^v-a. Dzoe_v
dza_v-eu gha^v du_v teh_v-eh^v a_v yaw_v
ma_v leh jeh-eu meh.

iii) Tsaw^v gah^v dzaw go^v dui dui
hta_v-eu_v hti_v pa^v na deu_v sha_v za_v
zah_v za_v-ah^v ghaw_v sha_v ga_v-eu
ma_v ah^v-a. Hta_v nyi^v dui dui-aw^v
meh^v shui^v shui^v dza_v-eu gha^v
du_v a_v yaw_v ma_v leh jeh-eu meh.
Shi_v sha_v ji^v nui qhah^v gu^v dui
dui la^v pha_v-eh^v gheh-eu meh.

Shi_v sha_v ji^v nui qhah^v ga^v kaw^v-
ah^v ta_v le^v-aw^v Ja^v li_v la_v qhoe^v heu_v
lo_v-eh^v bo_v hta_v-eu_v meh. Shi_v sha_v
ji^v-eu_v nui noe_v neh bi u^v lah^v-eu
je_v-a_v, shi^v-eu je_v-ah^v a^v sa_v sa_v
le^v-eu meh (Lo^v ma^v 8:6). “Eh^v
qaw_v, tsaw^v ha_v hti_v gha_v yaw_v ha-
eu_v ma_v mui_v ma_v ja_v-eu je_v-eu_v
nui qhah^v neh bi tsah^v phyaw^v-aw^v
lah^v ju bi qhm^v ngeh, mu^v ju^v ju^v-
eu je_v-ah^v ya da_v-eu meh. Qhoe^v
na^v, a_v yaw_v-eu_v ma_v mui_v ma_v ja_v-
eu nui qhah^v qhoe^v za_v jeu_v-eu lo_v-
eh^v jeu_v la^v-aw^v i_v ba^v bi deh_v do^v
la^v-eu meh” leh^v bo_v hta_v-eu_v meh.
A_v dui mi^v tsa_v shi_v sha_v ji^v-eu_v nui
qhah^v-ah^v ghaw_v tceh^v tceh^v nya
ni gha^v du_v gha_v le^v nya ni gha^v
du_v, Kha li-eu_v meh_v shi a_v dui-eu_v
i_v ba^v-ah^v noe_v maw^v qo_v-aw^v la_v
ya_v qhoe^v ta^v kham^v shi^v-eu_v Ye_v-
su^v Kha li-ah^v jah-eu la_v qhoe^v ha

geu_v-aw^v a_v yaw_v u^v lah^v-eu je_v la_v
qhoe^v ha geu_v-aw^v a_v yaw_v u^v lah^v-
eu je_v la_v qhoe^v a_v dui jaw^v ngeh gui_v
lah_v sa_v la^v-eu_v tsaw^v ha_v yaw shui_v
pyeu_v la^v-aw^v yaw oe^v byo^v tceh^v-eu
meh leh^v 2 Kaw^v li htu 5:17-ah^v a_v
dui gha_v yu^v ma. Kha li la_v qhoe^v
deh_v zi^v yaw shui_v a_v dui ma^v ma^v
ni za-aw^vnym^v ji^v gha^v du_v, Kha
li za_v a^v ma_v a^v mu^v gha^v du_v, mi^v
qhah_v-eu_v gha^v du_v, sa_v la^v-eu_v nui
noe_v nui du^v neh a_v dui yaw deh_v
deh_v kha^v-eu^v leh^v gha_v bi_v-eu ma.

A^v sa_v sa_v-eu daw_v

Ma^v ma^v ni Sah_v pha_v Ye_v su^v
la_v qhoe^v deh_v zi^v yaw shui_v za-
eu_v Kha li za_v hti_v gha_v ngeu^v na^v,
naw_v-eu_v la_v qhoe^v ja^v-eu tsaw^v
gah^v, phyu^v shui^v, gha_v, bym-eu
byeh^v-eu je_v haw^v-eu naw_v-eu_v
nui qhah^v-ah^v daw_v pheh_v hta_v-
aw^v yaw deh_v deh_v-eu je_v ya byeh^v
dzeh ji^v teh_v-a. Sah_v pha_v Ye_v su^v
a_v dui-eu_v gha^v du_v la_v ya_v qhoe^v
ta^v kham^v shi^v-aw^v yoe^v do^v le-eu_v
ghoe^v-eu ga_v-eu je_v-ah^v daw_v pheh_v
hta_v-aw^v nui ma mah^v-eu, ghaw_v
sha_v ga_v nya-eu, mya^v ma_v na^v-eu,
ma_v jah^v gheh-eu, ma_v jah^v hui_v-eu,
beh_v dza_v qa^v dza_v-eu nui ma ma-
ah^v-eu, ma_v tsa_v ma_v daw^v-eu meh-
nah ma_v chaw hteh-eu, da_v choe^v o^v
choe^v-eu, a_v chaw_v jah choe^v pha_v-
eh^v deh_v-eu jaw^v-eu, m^v-eu sha^v-eu
heu deu_v a_v dui qhoe^v ta^v ya bi ja^v
teh_v-a. (1 Kaw^v 13:4-7)

A^v baw^v sa_v la^v Paw^vlu[^] lo^v a_v nya_v
dze^v za_v ga^v kaw[^]
Rev. Dr. Za_vhtu_v



A baw^v sa_v la_v lo^v
Paw^vlu[^]-eu_v tsaw^v
myah^v-a_v, Paw^vlu[^]
Ghaw^v-i^v Le^vbi[^] (Paul White Lewis)
haw^v-eu A_v phi_v sa_vla_v ma
E_vlai_vne_v Htaw^vma[^]sa_v Le^vbi[^]
(Mrs. Elaine Thomasson Lewis) leh^v
meh.

A. A_v baw^v sa_v la_v lo^v Paw^vlu[^]

Sa_vla_v lo^v Paw^vlu[^]-a_v, Kaw_vlo_v
la_vdo_v pyi_vneh, De_vba_v meu_v (Denver,
Colorado)-ah^v Ju_v ba la 30, 1924
qo_v ngeh deh_v le-eu_v meh.
A_v yaw_v, De_vba_v meu_v Ga_vli_v leh^v
I^vcu_v shaw^v-eu a^v mu^v-ah^v 1933
qo_v Me_v ba la 9 nah ngeh i^v cu_v
shaw^v-eu_v meh. B.A baw-eh^v-ah^v
1944 qo_v ngeh, Teh^vseh^v pyi_v neh_v,
Ghaw_v go_v meu_v, Be_vlo_v teh^v ka_v
tho_v (Baylor University, Waco, Tex-

as)-ah^v dzaw za-eu_v meh. Heu ga^v
neh na^v, I^vsa_vtan_v I^v cu_v shaw^v-eu
Ja^vli_v dzaw nym^v (Eastern Baptist
Seminary)-ah^v pha^v dzaw i^v-aw^v,
qhoe^v ga^v B.D baw-eh^v-ah^v 1946
qo_v ngeh dzaw za-eu_v meh. A_v yaw_v
D.D baw-eh^v qaw_v 1966 qo_v ngeh,
Keh_vli_vfaw^vni^v-a^v I^v cu_v shaw^v-
eu ja^v li_v dzaw nym^v (California
Baptist Theological)-ah^v dzaw za-
eu_v meh. M.A baw-eh^v-ah^v-a_v,
Kaw_vlo_vla_vdo_v teh^v ka_v tho_v-ah^v
(University of Colorado) neh 1966
qo_v ngeh za-aw^v, Ph. D baw-eh^v-
ah^v 1978 qo_v-ah^v Aw_vli_vgo_v teh^v
ka_v tho_v-ah^v (University of Oregon)
neh za-eu_v meh.

Sa_vla_v lo^v Paw^vlu[^]-a_v 1944qo_v
Aw^vgo^v ba la 22 nah ngeh nah
nym^vji^v sha^v baw-eu meh. A_v yaw_v
-ah^v Mam mi^v qhah_v, Bi_v chm_v

pyi~ neh, Je~dm~ meu~ daw~ pheh Pa vai~ (Pangwai)-ah~ ga~ m~i~ eu gha~ du~ 1947, Ja~na~ba~li~ 21 nah-ah~ ga~ a neh~eu~ je~ pyeu~eu meh. A~ yaw~ A~kha~ haw~eu La~hu~ tsaw~ jeu~ gha~ du~ ga~ m~aw~ lo~eu~ je~ chaw ba ya~eu~ meh. Lo~eu~ je~ eh~ ngeh jaw~, Ja~li~ dzawnym~ dah~ beh-eu phah~eu, A~kha~ La~hu~ gha~ du~ Ja~li~ yaw shui~ dm~ yu~ do^~eu, sah~ bo~ neh~eh~ ta~eu~ ga~ haw~eu pha~ dm~ deu~ bo~ do^~ ya~ do^~ neh~eu~ ga~ m~ ya~eu~ meh.

A~ chaw mi~ qhah~ah~ neh la~eu~ Mi~yeh~ ga~ m~ za~ deu~ Mam meu~ah~ 1966 qo~ ngeh ya do^~i~ ji~eu~ keu~ la~ ngeh jaw~, A~me~ri~kan~ mi~ qhah~ah~ gho~i~aw~, tsaw~ ha~ za~ haw~eu tsaw jeu~ tsaw~ cha~ah~ pyeh~ tse~eu tsaw~ gah~ah~ ta~eu~ dzaw je~ dzaw kaw~-(Anthropology)-ah~ Kaw~lo~la~do~ teh~ ka~ tho~ah~ pha~ dzaw~aw~, a~ bo~ dzawnym~ qhoe~ ga~ 1968 qo~ jaw~ la~ yam~ ngeh M.A dzaw za~eu~ meh. A~ bo~ dzaw gha~ ngeh jaw~, Mam meu~ah~ la~aw~ ga~ ma~ m~ nya~eu mi~ neh, Htai~ meu~ah~ bi m~eu~ gha~ du~ ga~ a neh~ga~ ya da~eu~ meh. Htai~ meu~ah~ la~ keu~ ngeh jaw~, A~kha~ haw~eu La~hu~ tsaw~ jeu~ hui~ da~la~ ni ma~ eh~, nym~ saw~ ji~ zi~ la~ mui~ la~ ni ma~ eh~, a~ la~ neh~ dzeu~ do^~ jah~ do^~eu~

m~ myaw~ deu~ah~ ah~ dza~aw~nym~ saw~ ji~ deh~ dza~ la~ ni ma~ eh~, A~kha~ haw~eu La~hu~ Kha li~za~ a~ mu~ deu~ zi~ la~ ni nui noe~ nui du~ bi~eu~ ga~ deu~ ma~ eh~, dah~ ta~za~ mi~ deu~eu~ deh~ zi~ mui~ la~ ni la~sa~ neh~eu~ jaw~ du~ ma~ eh~ m~ do^~ sha~ do^~ neh~eu~ meh.

A~ baw~ sa~ la~ lo~ Paw~lu~a~, Ph. D baw~eh~ah~ 1977 qo~ ngeh, Aw~li~go~ teh~ ka~ tho~ah~ neh~ dzaw za~eu~ meh. A~ yaw~ 1989 qo~, Ju~ ba la ngeh ga~ m~eu~ gha~na~ na~eu~ meh.

B. A~ phi~ sa~ la~ ma E~lai~ne~

A~ phi~ sa~ la~ ma E~lai~ne~a~ Kaw~lo~la~do~ pyi~ neh~, Deh~ba~ meu~ah~ 1922 qo~ Ma~chi~ ba la 2 nah ngeh deh~ le~eu~ meh. A~ yaw~, De~ba~ meu~ Ga~li~leh~ I~cu~ shaw~eu~ a~ mu~ah~ 1930 qo~ No~ghoe~ba~ ba la 30 nah ngeh i~cu~ shaw~eu~ meh. A~ yaw~ nga~ qo~ byah ngeh khah~ ci~ci~eu~ dzaw~eu~ meh.

A~ yaw~ Be~lo~ teh~ ka~ tho~(Baylor University, Waco, Texas)-ah~ neh B.A dzaw za~eu~ meh. Heu ga~ neh~na~, I~sa~tan~ I~cu~ shaw~eu~ Ja~li~ dzawnym~(Eastern Baptist Seminary)-ah~ neh M.R.E dzaw za~eu~ meh.

A~ yaw~eu~ qha~ dze~za~ pyeu~eu Sa~la~ lo~ Paw~lu~neh~eh~

■ A,kha, I' cu, shaw'-eu Kha li za, a' mu' mu' ma

Pa vai'-ah' ga' m' la' ngeh, Ja'li,
meh,-eu ga' m'-eu, meh. Qhoe'
u, ta,, daw, yu' do^ -eu ga' deu,,
tsaw' qa^ a, ma haw'-eu za, deu.
yaw mui, jaw' sa' do^ -aw' hui, da'
la'-eu ga' deu, m' ya,-eu, meh.

1966 qo, ngeh, a, yaw,-eu qha,
dze' za, neh,-eh' A,me,ri,kan,
mi' qhah,-ah' ya gho, i'-aw',
qhoe' ga' nyi, qo, byah jaw' keu'
la, ngeh jaw', Htai, mi' qhah,-ah'
jaw'-eu A,kha, haw'-eu La'hu,
tsaw' jeu,-eu gha' du' ga' m'-eu
leh' a' mu' neh ga' a neh, ga' ya
da,-eu, meh.

Heu Yam, ngeh, Htai, mi'
qhah,-ah' jaw' lu,-eu A,kha,
haw'-eu La'hu, deu,-a, sha, dui
dui-aw' kha dza, kha daw'-eu m'
dza, qaw, daw'-eu sha,-eu meh.
Qhoe' mi' neh a, yaw, ma, neh m'
do^ -eu, m' myaw, kheu kha, meh.
tsoe, deu, a, chaw, zeu' nya ni ga'
kaw' kaw' neh,-eu, meh. A,yaw,
ma, ga' m'-eu na, qaw, ni, A,kha,
La'hu, deu, neh m' do^ -eu, m'
myaw, deu,-a, a' phoe, baw-aw'
tsaw' ha, a' he' a' mui' gha,-eu,
gha' du, gui, lah, baw-eu ga' pyeu,
la'-eu, meh.

A, phi, sa, la, ma-a, Htai, mi'
qhah,-ah' ja^ -eu La'hu, i' cu,
shaw'-eu Kha li za, a' mu' mu'
ma-ah' nui noe, nui du' bi,-eu ga'
m' ya,-eu, meh. Phu deh la, qhoe'
qaw, lo,-eu ja^ gha, ja^ lu' si, nya

la', la^ sa^ nya la' ni sheu, meh,
neh,-eu ga' m' ya,-eu, meh.

Qhoe' ngeh Yam, la, qhoe' a'
qo, 11-12 qo, yaw kha,-ah' byah-
eu dah' ta^ a, bu' yaw mya, gha,
meh ma, la'nym'-ah' ma, eh',
meu, ma-ah' meh ma, la' geu,-eu
gha' du, ma, eh' bi sheu, byo^ ga'
ya da, lu,-eu yaw mya, gha, jaw'
la'-eu mi' neh, heu lo,-eh' ma, bi
pyeu, tca, ni ha lah' bo sa^ neh,-eu
ga' deu, m' ya,-eu, meh. Za, mi
a, bu' deu,-eu, deh, zi' mui, la'
ni haw'-eu ga' m' do^ nya ni gha'
du, za, mi, a, bu' deu, chu-eu
jaw' du, qaw, Ce'mai, meu,-ah'
dah, beh-aw' phah la,-eu, meh.
A, law^ law^ -eh gha, hui, da^ la'-
aw', 1987 qo, ngeh, Deh, zi' yaw,
shui, jaw' du, (New Life Center)
phah-aw', qhoe' ga' tsaw' jeu,
18 jeu, keu' ni jaw' mya, la'-eu,
meh. 1994 qo, ngeh, ga' heu-ah'
chaw ba-eu a' mu' ghaw, mya ni
do^ la'-aw', dah' ta^ za, mi, yaw
mya, gha,-eu, deh, zi' ha lah'-aw'
deh, zi' la^ mui, neh,-eu ga' m'
ya,-eu, meh.

A, baw' sa, la, lo' Paw^lu^
haw'-eu a, phi, sa, la, ma a, nya,
za, sm' gha, jaw'-eu meh. Nyi,
gha,-a, gho^ chu-eu, meh.

Ref: The last American Baptist
Missionaries To Burma 1946-66



Gui_v lah_v sha^v
daw_v-ah^v na^v ha_v neh_v
la_v-eu Mi_v yeh^v

S. Da_vye_vla^v, Pa_vkoe^v



S ah_v pha_v Mi_v yeh^v-eu_v gui_v
lah_v-ah^v ja cheu_v ma. ABC
sah_v bo_v hta_v na^v a_v yui_v geu_v-
aw^v m^v lu_v-eu ABC meh_v ga_v zin^v
la_v qhoe^v nga_v-eu_v ghaw^v maw^v sa^v
khi^v kham_v-eu sah_v bo_v daw^v ah^v
nya ni a khaw_v-a_v za-eu_v mi^v neh
gui_v lah_v hui_v mi^v-a_v.

Nga_v-eu_v tsaw^v myah^v-a_v,
Da_vye_vla^v leh^v khu^v-aw^v Jaw^vhui_v
leh^v qaw_v khu^v-eu ma. A^v jeu_v a^v
cha-a_v, Cheu mui_v gu_v ma. Nga_v
da nga_v ma-a_v, nga^v yaw nyi^v gheh
ngeh neh sah_v pha_v Mi_v yeh^v neh
khu^v qo_v-eu_v meh. Qhoe^v mi^v neh

nga^v deh_v le-eu_v a^v nah a^v yam_v
deu_v-ah^v ma_v si_v nya ni hui_v la_v-
eu_v ma. Nga^v hui_v la^v-aw^v si_v nya
maw_v-eu mi^v neh phu a_v yui_v a_v tsu,
tsaw^v maw_v tsaw^v qa^v deu_v-ah^v na^v
ha_v ngeh heu lo_v-eh^v eh^v neh_v la_v-
eu_v meh.

A_v li-o^v, naw^v deh_v le-eu_v a^v
qo_v-a_v, Ba^vbi^v phu da_v le-eu_v sm^v
qo_v a_v yaw_v qo_v-ah^v meh. Qhoe^v
mi^v neh nga^v deh_v le-eu_v a^v qo_v-
a_v, 1989 pyeu_v meh. Ba la a^v si_v-
a_v, cheh^v myah la^v-aw^v yeh_v lu_v-eu_v
a^v yam_v leh^v eh^v-eu mi^v neh 10 si_v
ba la (October)-ah^v tsa_v-eu meh. A^v

nah-a., naw pheh. za.-eu. cheh' yeh.
ngeh nah, a. nyo. ma yaw phyu'
maw' nyo. za. ghaw ngeh nah leh'
eh'-eu mi' neh ma. po^ du. nya-a.
Nga'-a., a. da a. ma qaw. ma.
jaw', meh' nm' qaw. ma. jaw'
leh' mu' choe. a. nm' hti. gha.
pyeu.-eu mi' neh a. ui. ma haw'-
eu a. ui. da-ah' a. ma a. da leh'
khu' khu'-eh' hui. la'-eu. ma.

Sah. bo. dzaw yam. tsa. la'
ngeh, nga.-ah' sah. bo. bi dzaw
neh. la.-eu. meh. Sah. bo. 5 dan'
dzaw keu^ ngeh, Meu.go. cawn'
(ပိုင်းကျောင်း) ah' ya dzaw-i'-eu mi'
neh li' yeh. (စော်ဘီး) lo. la'-eu. meh.
Eh' qaw. nga. ui. da-a. sha.-eu
mi' neh ma. zeu' neh. nya-a. Hteu
mi' neh nga' sah. bo. dzaw ga' nui
ma phi-eu la. qhoe' Ba`bi' phu-ah'
neh Meu.go. cawn'-ah', 5 la' byah
ni kha.-eu ga' ma-ah' yaw. nah na
lu. ga' ma chah chah-eh' 2 qo., 5-6
dan', dzaw ya.-eu. ma. Qhoe' na'
nga' sah. bo. 6 dan' dzaw-i' ngeh
qo., 12.3.2000-ah' nga. ui da pha'
shi'-eu. meh. Qhoe' mi' neh nga'
sah. bo. 7 dan' ma. pha' dzaw tca.
nya ni pyeu. la'-eu. meh. Eh' qaw.
nga' sah. bo. pha' dzaw tca. maw.
dui dui-eu mi' neh a. da Mi. yeh'-ah'
gui. lah. sha' ngeh, nga.-eu. sha'
daw.-ah' a. da Mi. yeh' na' ha.
neh. la.-eu. meh.

2001 qo., 5 si. ba la (May) byah



la' ngeh, mu' choe. a. nm' chu-eu
jaw' du. hti. tsah'-ah' ya jaw'-i'-
aw' sah. bo. 7-9 dan', San.sai'
cawn' (ဆန်ဆိုင်း အထက် ကျောင်း)-ah' ya
dzaw ya.-eu. ma. A. chaw. cu.
shin. (ချော်ရှင်) dzaw dui dui qaw. nga'
ma. ya dzaw-a. Qhoe' na' sah.
pha. Mi. yeh'-ah' nga' gui. lah.
sha'-aw' sa. la. ma (အတန်ပိုင်ဆရာမ)-ah'
ngeh. chaw. haw-eu. ma. Sah. pha.
Mi. yeh' nga.-eu. sha' daw.-ah'
na' ha. neh. la.-eu. meh. Qhoe' na'
sa. la. ma nga.-ah' (ချော်ရှင်) bi
dzaw neh. la.-eu. meh. Sah. bo. 9
dan' dzaw ji' ngeh keu^ ni a. yaw.
nga.-ah' chaw ba neh. la.-eu. meh.
Qhoe' na' sah. bo. 10 dan' dzaw
tca. le.-eu gha' du. pha' sha. la'-
eu. meh. Eh' qaw. nga' gui. lah.
sha' ngeh sah. pha. Mi. yeh' nga.-
eu. sha' daw.-ah' na' ha. neh. la.-
eu. meh. Sah. bo. 10 dan' dzaw
nya ni nga.-eu. sa. la. pyeu.-eu
Rev. Law.do. neh A`va. sa. la. ma

Eh^vji_vla_vshoe_v neh_v-eh^v tco_v tca_v neh_v la_v-eu_v meh. Qhoe^v mi^v neh Je_vdm^v (၃၀၀၂-၇)-ah^v 2004-2005 sah_v bo_v dzaw-eu a^v qo_v la_v qhoe^v A^vva_v baw_v da_v-ah^v jaw^v-aw^v sah_v bo_v 10 dan^v ya dzaw ya_v-eu_v ma.

2006 qo_v keu^v la^v ngeh, sah_v pha_v Mi_v yeh^v nga_v-ah^v phah meh_v neh_v la_v-eu la_v qhoe^v Ja^v li_v dzaw-i^v-eu gha^v du_v noe_v tceh^v-eu_v ma. Qhoe^v na^v Sm. Eh^vji_vla_vshoe_v nga_v-ah^v chaw ba neh_v la_v-eu la_v qhoe^v 4 qo_v 4 mya^v (2006-2010) byah ni, Mon_v Ja^v li_v dzawnym^v, M.B.T.S.-ah^v ya dzaw le^v-eu_v ma. 2011-2013 la_v qhoe^v Ba^vbi^v phu ah^v jaw^v-aw^v, Ba^vbi^v Kha li za_v a^v mu^v-ah^v chaw m^v chaw sha^v-eu la_v qhoe^v ma_v eh^v, ABC KNH, hta_v na^v phaw neh MBC, CSSDD, CC (ကလေးသူငယ်အစီအစဉ်)-ah^v ma_v eh^v m^v ya_v-eu_v ma. 2013 qo_v, 1 si_v ba

la (Jan), 18 nah-ah^v nga^v chaw_v sha^v baw-aw^v 2014 qo_v, 2 si_v ba la (Feb), 2 nah-ah^v Pa_vkoe^v Kha li za_v a^v mu^v-ah^v jaw^v le^v-aw^v Mi_v yeh^v ga^v m^v la_v-eu_v i_v nah keu^v ni ma. Mi_v yeh^v gui_v lah_v ba_v da neh a_v bu^v 2 bu^v jaw^v le-aw^v i_v nah keu^v ni Kha li za_v a^v mu^v deu_v neh_v-eh^v hti_v kaw^v lo_v-eh^v Sah_v pha_v Mi_v yeh^v-eu_v ga^v deu_v m^v lu_v ma.

A_v da a_v ma ma_v jaw^v, meh^v nm^v chaw_v qaw_v ma_v baw-eu, mu^v choe_v a_v nm^v pyeu_v-eu nga_v-ah^v Sah_v pha_v Mi_v yeh^v ma_v byeh^v dzeh neh_v la_v-a. Sah_v pha_v Mi_v yeh^v nga_v-eu_v sha^v daw_v-ah^v a_v myah lu_v na^v ha_v neh_v la_v-eu_v meh leh^v Mi_v yeh^v gui_v lah_v-ah_v ja cheu_v-eu la_v qhoe^v sa^v khi^v kham_v-eu ma. Yaw_v gha_v na lu_v qhoe^v ta^v A_v da Mi_v yeh^v gui_v lah_v bi_v lu_v-u^v.



Mah_v pha_v phoe_v-eu

Mah_v pha_v phoe_v le ga^v bi^v a_v ceh^v. Ga^v bi^v ceh^v-ah^v ma_v ngeu^v-eu mah_v pha_v ma_v phoe_v, mah_v pha_v khui^v seh_v a^v nya^v shm^v gha^v daw^v-aw^v ma_v phoe_v. Mah_v pha_v jo_v ghah^v a^v nya^v qa^v ja_v daw^v-aw^v ma_v phoe_v.

Mah_v pha_v phoe_v le ga^v bi^v a_v ceh^v. Gui ba chm_v bi_v qhoe^v o^v mah_v sheu ma_v i^v.

Hah^v shah^v qhoe^v ta^v mah_v gha_v ma_v le. Phoe_v le hti_v maw^v meh_v nah ha^v na_v ma_v chaw choe^v-a^v.



Ma_~ tsa_~ ma_~ daw[~]-eu Mi_~ yeh[~] gha[~] du_~ ngeh_~ dah-eu deu_~-ah[~] yah[~]

S. A[~]do_~

Inah Kha li za_~ la_~ qhoe[~]
haw ngeh ma[~] ma[~] ni
gheh-eu Mi_~ yeh[~] gha[~] du_~
ngeh_~ dah-eu haw[~]-eu, ma_~ tsa_~
ma_~ daw[~]-eu la_~ qhoe[~] Mi_~ yeh[~]
gha[~] du_~ ngeh_~ dah-eu leh[~] jaw[~]
ga[~] maw[~] la[~]-eu meh. Hteu mi[~]
neh tsaw[~] ha hti_~ pa[~] na deu_~ yaw
mui_~-eh[~] ma_~ sha_~ noe_~ doe ni ma_~
tsa_~ ma_~ daw[~]-eu Mi_~ yeh[~] gha[~]
du_~ ngeh_~ dah-eu deu_~-eu_~ daw_~-
ah[~] na[~] ha_~-aw[~], a_~ yaw_~ ma_~-eu_~
meh_~ nah chaw hteh-eu deu_~ jaw[~]-
eu meh. Mi_~ yeh[~] gha[~] du_~ ngeh_~
dah-eu tsaw[~] ha_~ qhoe[~] deu_~-ah[~]
yaw_~ mui_~-eh[~] haw tse[~], pyeh[~] tse[~]
haw ngeh a_~ yaw_~ ma_~ Mi_~ yeh[~]-
eu_~ daw_~ pyeu_~-eu Ja[~] li_~-ah[~] yaw
mui_~-eh[~] ma_~ gui ni a_~ yaw_~ ma_~-

eu_~ si_~ nya-eu nui gah[~] haw[~]-eu yu_~
ma[~] ma[~] maw[~]-eu_~ deu_~-ah[~] ghoe-
aw[~] daw_~ tcui_~ phah phah-eh[~] meh_~
ga[~] si_~ la[~]-eu meh. Nym_~-m[~] pyeu_~
lu_~-eu, maw[~] lu_~-eu deu_~-ah[~] deh_~
dza-eu la_~ qhoe[~] daw_~ tcui_~ phah
phah-eh[~] Mi_~ yeh[~] gha[~] du_~ ngeh_~
dah-eu meh. Qhoe[~] lo_~-eh[~] gheh-eu
deu_~-eu_~ meh_~ nah chaw hteh-eu
deu_~-a_~, a_~ yaw_~ ma_~ pyeu_~ maw_~
geu_~ maw_~-eu je_~-ah[~] tsa_~ le[~]-eu
mi[~] neh ma_~ eh[~], Ja[~] li_~ ma_~ gui
nah[~]-eu mi[~] neh ma_~ eh[~], zah_~ le[~]
pha_~-eh[~] gheh-eu bi si_~ bi maw[~]-
eu je_~-ah[~] maw[~] maw_~-eu mi[~] neh
ma_~ eh[~], a_~ yaw_~-eu_~ meh_~ nah
chaw hteh-aw[~] a_~ yaw_~-eu_~ tsaw[~]
ha_~ geu_~-eu meh.

A_~ yaw_~ neh bi maw[~]-eu_~ zah_~

le~ pha~-eh~ gheh-eu heu-a~, a~ yaw~ la~ qhoe~ yaw sah~ ma~ jaw~ na~ ma~ jah~ nya, Mi~ yeh~-eu~ bao~ ma~ za law nm~ -a~ ma~ m~ do^ la~ nya-a~ leh~ noe~-eu~ meh. Dzeu~ ya~-eu~ a~ qo~ a~ la ghaw~ myah~ ni gheh-eu Gha~ qheh~ deu~ ga~ m~ -eu~ a~ yam~ -ah~ bi si~ bi maw~ -eu~ ghaw~ mya je~ jah~ -eu~ la~ qhoe~ ma~ tsa~ ma~ daw~ -eu~ Mi~ yeh~ gha~ du~ ngeh~ dah-eu tsaw~ ha~ ghaw~ mya gha~ jaw~ ya~-eu~ ga~ kaw~ Ja~ li~ la~ qhoe~ a~ dui ya gui lu~-eu~ ma. Qhoe~ ga~ du~ ninym~ -m~ -eu~ a~ yam~ -ah~ qaw~, dzeu~ ya~-eu~ ghoe~ qo~ tse~ qo~ na~ qhah~ phaw~ gui~ lah~ sha~ neh~ -aw~ na~ gaw~ la~ hta~ nya-eu tsaw~ ha~, zah~ le~ pha~-eh~ gheh-eu bi si~ bi maw~ -eu~, heu~ lo~-eh~ gheh-eu~ je~ m~ nya-eu tsaw~ ha~ do^ la~ -aw~, tsaw~ ha~ ghaw~ mya gha~ a~ yaw~ ma~ -ah~ jah-eu~ deu~ jaw~ -eu~ ga~ kaw~ ya ga~ ya maw~ haw-eu~ teh~ -a.

Hti~ po^ -a~ Mi~ yeh~ gha~ du~ ngeh~ dah-eu tsaw~ ha~ hti~ gha~ Kha~ li~ za~ a~ mu~ daw~ pheh~ (A~ phaw-eh~ cho^)-ah~ la~ -aw~ "Naw~ mi~ qhah~ doe ni i~ -aw~ nga~ -eu~ gha~ du~ ngeh~ dah-i~ -aw~" leh~ qheh~ mi~ neh, htao~ khan~ sa~ sha~ la~ -eu~ le. Ye~ su~ nga~ -eu~ meh~ hu i~ -aw~ nga~ a~ yaw~ -eu~ meh~ nah chah~ -aw~, Mi~ yeh~ -a~ nga~ -eu~ meh~ nah chah~ meh~ leh~ eh~ neh~ -eu~ meh.

A~ yaw~ qhoe~ lo~ -eh~ eh~ ga~ a~ toe~ ye~ mu~ ya ga~ ngeh, "Qheh~" Ye~ su~ naw~ -eu~ meh~ hu i~ -aw~, naw~ -eu~ meh~ nah Mi~ yeh~ chaw hteh~ na~ a~ je~ htao~ khan~ sa~ pha~ lo~ la leh~ na~ ha~ na~, Mi~ yeh~ gha~ du~ ngeh~ dah-eu gha~ eh~ -eu~, "Nym~ -m~ -eu~ a~ yam~ -a~ mi~ qhah~ -ah~ chah~ na~ htao~ khan~ sa~ lo~ meh~ leh~ eh~ qo~ -eu~ meh.

Mi~ yeh~ gha~ du~ ngeh~ dah-eu qhoe~ gha~ eh~ -eu~ tsa~ meh. Eh~ qaw~ a~ yaw~ eh~ -eu~ lo~ -eh~ a~ di~ a~ ma~ a~ yaw~ -eu~ meh~ hu Ye~ su~ i~ -aw~, a~ yaw~ -eu~ meh~ nah Mi~ yeh~ chaw hteh~ na~ htao~ khan~ sa~ ma~ lo~ -a. "(Ma~ hteh~, 10:16-20) Na~ ha~ she~. Qha~ yeh~ yeh~ ma~ jaw~ ga~ yaw~ -ah~ phyeh~ u~ gheh-eu~ lo~ -eh~ naw ma~ -ah~ nga~ phyeh~ gheh-eu~ ma~ A~ law~ lo~ -eh~ yaw~ gah~ gah~ -eh~ deh~ -aw~, qha~ qhoe~ lo~ -eh~ a~ chaw~ -ah~ ma~ choe~ ma~ ci~ ni~ yah~ yah~ -eh~ jaw~ -aw~. A~ je~ mi~ neh~ eh~ na~, naw ma~ -ah~ pa~ -aw~ ya~ qha~ da~ -eu~ nym~ -ah~ tsah~ gheh-eu~ tsaw~ ha~ jaw~ teh~ -a. Yu~ da~ tsaw~ ha~ -eu~ u~ du~ htah~ nym~ la~ qhoe~ naw ma~ -ah~ a~ yaw~ ma~ yah~ ca~ neh~ jui~ teh~ -a~. Naw ma~ nga~ -eu~ meh~ nah chaw hteh~ -eu~ ba~ da~ neh~ a~ chaw~ naw ma~ -ah~ pa~ -aw~ u~ lah~ -eu~ sah~ pha~ sah~ ma~ deu~ jaw~ ga~ gheh~ gheh~ teh~ -a. Qhoe~ lo~ -eh~ pyeu~

la^v-eu la_v qhoe^v sah_v pha_v sah_v ma_v
 qhoe^v deu_v haw^v-eu Yu^v da^v tsaw^v
 ha_v ma_v ngeu^v-eu deu_v-ah^v naw ma_v
 la_v qha_v cheh^v-eu gui_v lah_v daw_v ya
 meh_v teh_v-a. A_v chaw_v naw ma_v-
 ah^v ya^v qha_v bi da^v-eu leh^v a neh_v
 ngeh_v naw ma_v daw_v a_v geu daw_v ya
 ngeh_v-eu qhah_v hta_v lah^v. A^v yam_v
 tsa_v la^v ngeh_v naw ma_v ya ngeh_v-eu
 daw_v deu_v naw ma_v-ah^v bi_v neh_v la_v
 teh_v-a. A_v je_v mi^v neh eh^v na^v, naw
 ma_v ya ngeh_v ya htm^v-eu_v daw_v deu_v-
 a_v, naw ma_v-eu_v daw_v ma_v ngeu^v-a.
 Naw ma_v-eu_v A_v da neh qheh^v gheh_v
 le_v-eu_v Yaw sah^v Mi_v yeh^v naw
 ma_v la_v qhoe^v jaw^v-aw^v ngeh_v-eu
 daw_v pyeu_v-eu meh".

Nym_v-m^v a^v yam_v sa^v kha la_v
 qhoe^v jaw^v lu_v-eu Kha li za_v deu_v
 jah-eu nui ma zi_v dah ni hta_v-aw^v
 Ja^v li_v gui-eu la_v qhoe^v yaw gah^v
 gah^v-eh^v jaw^v-eu a^v ye^v hui_v meh.
 A_v je_v mi^v neh eh^v na^v, ma_v tsa_v
 ma_v daw^v-eu Mi_v yeh^v gha^v du_v
 ngeh_v dah-eu tsaw^v ha_v-eu_v meh.
 nah chaw hteh-aw^v, a^v sa_v sa_v la^v
 ngeh ga^v bah_v bah_v-i^v-aw^v ga^v dah_v
 dah_v-i^v nya meh. Hteu mi^v neh ma_v
 tsa_v ma_v daw^v-eu Mi_v yeh^v gha^v
 du_v ngeh_v dah-eu deu_v-ah^v yah^v
 jaw^v-aw^v, Mi_v yeh^v-eu_v daw_v-ah^v
 zi_v dah ni jah zi_v-eu la_v qhoe^v deh_v
 nya ni meh_v hu phaw ga^v kaw^v
 deu_v-ah^v dzaw geu_v ma.

Ja^v li_v yaw oe^v dm_v la_v qhoe^v
 ma_v eh^v, yaw shui_v dm_v la_v qhoe^v

ma_v eh^v, Mi_v yeh^v neh bi ngeh_v-
 eu_v daw_v ma_v ngeh_v-eh^v, yaw_v ha
 nui noe_v ngeh_v-aw^v, ma_v tsa_v ma_v
 daw^v-eu Mi_v yeh^v gha^v du_v ngeh_v-
 dah-eu tsaw^v ha_v deu_v-eu_v ga^v
 kaw^v eh^v hta_v-eu_v ga^v haw she^v.
 "(Daw_v meh_v 13:1-5) Mi_v yeh^v
 gha^v du_v ngeh_v dah-eu tsaw^v ha_v
 haw^v-eu yu_v ma^v daw_v tcui_v yu^v
 do^v-eu tsaw^v ha_v do^v la^v-aw^v, zah_v
 le^v pha_v-eh^v gheh-eu je_v haw^v-eu_v
 qa^v je_v-eh^v gheh-eu je_v m^v-eu la_v
 qhoe^v naw ma_v hti_v jaw^v-i_v u_v du_v
 ma_v htah_v haw-eu_v mi_v yeh^v deu_v-
 eu_v za_v qa^v geu_v-aw^v, qhoe^v deu_v-
 ah^v u_v du_v htah_v-eu gha^v du_v naw
 ma_v-ah^v sheu_v gheh ngeh, a_v yaw_v
 eh^v-eu lo_v-eh^v qa^v je_v-eh^v gheh-
 eu je_v a_v di^v a_v ma^v pyeu_v do^v la^v
 qaw_v, a_v yaw_v eh^v ga^v hta_v na^v ha_v.
 Naw ma_v-eu_v nui ma daw_v taw^v lu_v
 sah_v pha_v Mi_v yeh^v-ah^v ga_v nga lo^v
 leh^v naw ma_v-eu_v Mi_v yeh^v pyeu_v-
 eu sah_v pha_v Mi_v yeh^v a_v yaw_v-ah^v
 zm_v-aw^v naw ma_v-ah^v law_v haw-eu_v
 je_v pyeu_v-eu meh. Sah_v pha_v Mi_v
 yeh^v-eu_v meh_v nah chaw hteh-aw^v
 a_v yaw_v-ah^v gu^v-aw_v. A_v yaw_v-eu_v
 eh^v daw_v na^v ha_v-aw^v a_v yaw_v-eu_v
 zah^v daw_v qo_v daw_v la_v qhoe^v zi_v-
 aw_v. Eh^v qaw_v naw ma_v a_v chaw_v-
 eu_v za_v qa^v ya geu_v lu_v-eu I^vji^vtu^v
 mi^v qhah_v la_v qhoe^v neh naw ma_v-
 ah^v sheu_v do^v neh_v la_v-eu_v sah_v
 pha_v Mi_v yeh^v-ah^v phui_v kha^v-eu_v

leh^v naw ma_v-ah^v qha^v eh^v-eu yu_v
 ma[^] daw_v tcui_v yu^v do[^]-eu tsaw^v
 ha_v-ah^v ma_v eh^v, Mi_v yeh^v gha^v du_v
 ngeh_v dah-eu tsaw^v ha_v-ah^v ma_v eh^v
 seh_v-aw_v. Qhoe^v lo_v-eh^v gheh-eu
 tsaw^v ha_v-a_v, sah_v pha_v Mi_v yeh^v
 neh naw ma_v-ah^v bi chah-eu_v ga^v
 ma-ah^v ma_v chah ni naw ma_v-ah^v
 sheu_v do[^] gheh-eu leh^v leh jeh-eu
 meh. Ma_v mui_v ma_v ja_v-eu je_v la_v
 qhoe^v naw ma_v ya bu_v-i^v ni qhoe^v
 lo_v-eh^v gheh-eu tsaw^v ha_v-ah^v seh_v
 dzeh-aw_v" leh^v I^v sa_v.le_v.la^v tsaw^v
 ha_v-ah^v sah_v pha_v Mi_v yeh^v eh^v
 neh_v-eu_v meh. Yu_v ma[^] daw_v tcui_v
 phah-aw^v meh_v-eu_v, noe_v maw^v-eu_v
 la_v qhoe^v Mi_v yeh^v gha^v du_v ngeh_v
 dah-eu, heu lo_v-eh^v m^v-eu deu_v-a_v,
 Mi_v yeh^v meh_v shi hui_v-eu i_v ba^v
 m^v-eu je_v pyeu_v-eu ga^v maw^v la^v-
 eu meh.

Mi_v yeh^v gha^v du_v ngeh_v dah-eu
 leh^v eh^v-eu-a_v, Mi_v yeh^v neh
 a_v yaw_v-ah^v qha^v bi ngeh_v qha^v
 bi htm^v-eu_v lo_v-eh^v ngeh_v-aw^v, i_v
 ba^v pyeu_v-eu ga^v htoe_v meh_v-eu_v,
 a_v kha^v meh_v hu phaw pyeu_v la^v-eu
 ga^v kaw^v phah meh_v-eu_v, jaw^v du_v
 ma_v tse^v, tsaw^v ha_v deh_v-eu jaw^v-eu
 a^v ti^v (လူငွေ့ပွာအဆင့်အတန်း) ma_v tse^v ni
 qha^v ngeu^v-eu lo_v-eh^v daw^v choe ni
 ngeh_v-eu tsaw^v ha_v pyeu_v-eu meh.

Mi_v yeh^v gha^v du_v ngeh_v dah-eu
 tsaw^v ha_v yaw_v gha_v na lu_v a_v di^v
 ma^v ma^v ni Mi_v yeh^v neh tse^v-eu_v

tsaw^v ha_v meh lo^v leh^v sha^v noe_v
 pha_v-eh^v gheh-eu meh. "(Ma_vhteh-
 7:21-23) la_v qhoe^v 'Nga_v-ah^v Sah_v
 pha_v-o^v, Sah_v pha_v-o^v leh^v qha^v
 khu^v-eu tsaw^v ha_v yaw_v gha_v na lu_v
 m_v ta^v mi^v qhah_v-ah^v ya u^v le^v-eu
 ma_v geu^v-a. M_v qhoe^v ta^v jaw^v-eu
 nga_v da nui ma tsa_v-eu je_v m^v-eu
 tsaw^v ha_v deu_v teh_v-eh^v ya u^v le^v-
 eu meh. Ya^v qha_v da^v-eu a^v nah
 keu^v le ngeh, Sah_v pha_v-o^v, Sah_v
 pha_v-o^v, nga ma_v naw_v-eu_v tsaw^v
 myah^v-ah^v ghoe-aw^v Mi_v yeh^v-eu_v
 daw_v meh_v-eu_v ma_v ngeu^v-a lo^v.
 Naw_v-eu_v tsaw^v myah^v-ah^v ghoe-eu_v
 la_v qhoe^v neh_v hteh do[^]-aw^v zah_v
 le^v pha_v-eh^v gheh-eu je_v qaw_v m^v-
 eu_v ma_v ngeu^v-a lo^v leh^v tsaw^v ha_v
 ghaw_v mya gha_v eh^v teh_v-a. Qhoe^v
 ngeh, Naw ma_v-ah^v nga^v ma_v si_v.
 Mi_v yeh^v nui ma ma_v tsa_v-eu je_v
 m^v-eu_v tsaw^v ha_v deu_v-o^v, nga^v
 ma_v maw^v ga^v i^v byo[^]-aw_v leh^v a_v
 yaw_v ma_v-ah^v nga^v eh^v neh_v ma_v.
 Heu-a_v, Mi_v yeh^v nui ma tsa_v-eu je_v
 m^v-eu tsaw^v ha_v-ah^v teh_v-eh^v Mi_v
 yeh^v si_v nya-eu ga^v eh^v meh_v hta_v-
 eu_v meh.

Ye_v.su^v mi^v tsa_v qhoe^v ta^v nyi_v
 po[^] hti_v po[^] za_v le ngeh ma_v tsa_v
 ma_v daw^v-eu Mi_v yeh^v gha^v du_v
 ngeh_v dah-eu tsaw^v ha_v do[^] la^v-
 aw^v, 'Nga^v-a_v, naw ma_v noe_v htm.
 lu_v-eu Ye_v.su^v Kha li ma' leh^v eh^v-
 aw^v, tsaw^v ha_v ghaw_v mya gha_v ga^v

ma bah_v-i^v ni mu^v ju^v ju^v-eu deu_v
do^v la^v teh_v-a_v leh^v eh^v hta_v-eu_v
meh (Ma_vhteh_v, 24:4-5) Qhoe^v lo_v-
eh^v gheh-eu tsaw^v ha_v do^v la^v-aw^v
mu^v ju^v ngeh naw ma_v hti_v gha_v-i_v
ga^v ma ma_v ya bah_v-i^v ni yaw gah^v
gah^v-eh^v deh_v-aw_v leh^v meh_v hta_v-
eu_v meh.

A_v di^v ma^v ma^v ni Mi_v yeh^v
gha^v du_v ngeh_v dah-eu tsaw^v ha_v a_v
jo^v-eh^v gheh-eu tsaw^v ha_v hta. A_v
yaw_v Mi_v yeh^v-eu_v Ja^v li_v-ah^v a_v
jo^v-eh^v dzaw geu_v lu_v-eu nga leh^v
si_v nya-eu lo_v meh.

Mi_v yeh^v-eu_v Ja^v li_v-a_v, yaw_v
je_v na lu_v la_v qhoe^v byah ku_v-eu_v
Mi_v yeh^v-eu_v daw_v meh. Qhoe^v-eu_v
la_v qhoe^v a_v dui daw^v lah_v-eu ma_v
eh^v, yu^v dzeh-eu ma_v eh^v ma_v jah^v
nya-a. (Phah meh_v 22:19) Mi_v yeh^v-
eu_v Ja^v li_v-a_v byah ku_v-eu Mi_v yeh^v
neh bi ngeh_v bi htm^v-aw^v bo_v hta_v-
eu_v daw_v pyeu_v-eu mi^v neh yaw_v
je_v na lu_v byah ku_v-eu meh.

A_v dui Kha li za_v deu_v si_v nya
hta_v pha_v-eh^v gheh-eu a^v ye^v hui_v-
eu je_v-a_v, Mi_v yeh^v gha^v du_v ngeh_v-
dah-eu ma leh^v eh^v-eu deu_v ngeh_v-
eu htm^v-eu m^v-eu sha^v-eu deu_v Ja^v
li_v la_v qhoe^v Mi_v yeh^v neh eh^v hta_v-
eu_v neh_v-eh^v tsa_v ma_v tsa_v-eu pyeh^v
ts^v-aw^v si_v du_v-eu lo_v meh. Tsaw^v
ha_v qhoe^v deu_v-a_v, Mi_v yeh^v-eu_v
Ja_v li_v daw_v-ah^v yu^v pyaw^v-eu, Mi_v
yeh^v daw_v pyeu_v-eu Ja^v li_v-ah^v ma_v
tsa_v-eu daw_v ngeh_v-eu meh. Qhoe^v

lo_v-eh^v gheh-eu Mi_v yeh^v gha^v du_v
ngeh_v dah-eu tsaw^v ha_v-a_v, ma_v tsa_v
daw^v-eu Mi_v yeh^v gha^v du_v
ngeh_v dah-eu deu_v pyeu_v-eu meh.
A_vyaw_v ma_v Mi_v yeh^v-eu_v daw_v-
ah^v yu^v pyaw^v-eu, la_v nyi^v phaw-
eu_v ga^v kaw^v yu^v ah^v-aw^v meh_v-eu,
heu lo_v-eh^v jah^v-eu-a_v, Mi_v yeh^v-
eu_v Ja^v li_v-ah^v daw^v lah_v ga^v du_v-
eu meh. Hteu mi^v neh a_v dui Kha
li za_v deu_v a_v yaw_v ma_v meh_v nah
ma_v ya chaw hteh-i^v ni Ja^v li_v gui-
eu la_v qhoe^v yah^v-aw^v yaw deh_v
deh_v-eu lo_v meh.

Mi_v yeh^v-eu_v daw_v pyeu_v-eu_v
Ja^v li_v-a_v, yaw_v je_v na la_v qhoe^v
byah ku_v-eu mi^v neh u_v ci_v nah
ghah^v ma_v eh^v, ui cui^v teh_v-eh^v za-
eu a^v yam_v-ah^v qaw_v ma_v bi sm-
i^v ni a^v yam_v qha^v za ngeh Ja^v li_v
gui gui-eh^v gha_v yu^v dzaw geu_v-eu_v
la_v qhoe^v, a^v phoe_v ma_v da^v tceh^v
nya ni phoe_v-eu Mi_v yeh^v-eu_v daw_v
dzaw geu_v-eu mi^v neh ma_v tsa_v ma_v
daw^v-eu Mi_v yeh^v gha^v du_v ngeh_v-
dah-eu tsaw^v ha_v neh ga^v ma ma_v bi
sheu_v bah_v ni deh_v lu_v jaw^v lu_v-eu_v
Kha li za_v deu_v pyeu_v kha^v-eu^v.

Daw_v yu^v do^v-eu_v, S. A^vdo_v

2018, September (မေတ္တာတေသန)

Pege, 62

Bo_v-eu_v gha_v လူသာ (ဆားမျိုး)

Mi_~ Yeh[~] Nui qhah[~] Shi[~]-Eu Ga[~] M[~] Za_~

1 Ti[~]mo[~]se_~ 3:1, Ja Cheu_~ 118:17-18

Rev. Li ne[~]



Mⁱ_~ tsa_~ qhoe[~] ta[^] ga[~] m[~]-eu ghaw_~ mya je_~ ja[^]-eu meh. Ga[~] m[~]-eu hti_~ je_~ hti[~] je_~ ma_~ du[~] a. Ga[~] qhoe[~] deu_~-eu_~ la_~ qhoe[~] neh a_~ dui-ah[~] a_~ yaw_~-eu_~ ga[~] m[~] ni Mi_~ yeh[~] a_~ dui-ah[~] tse[~] do[^] hta_~-eu_~ meh.

Mi_~ yeh[~] ga[~] m[~] za_~ deu_~-a_~, ja cheu_~ pha_~-eh[~] gheh-aw[~] tsaw[~] ha_~ ghaw_~ mya ni jaw[~]-eu la_~ qhoe[~] neh a_~ dui-ah[~] a_~ yaw_~-eu_~ ga[~] m[~] ni tse[~] hta_~-eu_~ meh.

Hteu_~ mi[~] neh a dui_~-ah[~] a neh_~

hta_~-eu ga[~] deu_~-ah[~] sa[~] ja[~] zi_~-eu la_~ qhoe[~] m[~]-eu tsa_~ meh. Hti po[~] na[^]-a_~, a_~ dui_~ ga[~] m[~]-eu la_~ qhoe[~] nui noe_~ ma_~ du[~] ma_~ tsa_~ le[~]-eh[~] noe_~ ga[~] ma_~ tsa_~-eu ba_~ da neh nui ma ma_~ sa[~]-eu je_~ qaw_~ do[^] la[~] nya-eu meh, nui ma caw[~] nya meh. Eh[~] qaw_~ a_~ dui-a_~, a_~ dui neh_~-eh[~] nui noe_~ ma_~ du[~]-eu, ma_~ tsa_~ nga leh[~] eh[~] lu_~-eu gha_~-eu_~ ga[~] a_~ dui m[~] lu_~-eu ma ngeu[~], a_~ dui-ah[~] tse[~] do[^] neh_~ la_~-eu_~ Mi_~ yeh[~]-eu_~ ga[~] a_~ dui m[~] lu_~-eu mi[~] neh nui

■ A_vkha_v I^r cu_v shaw^v-eu Kha li za_v a^v mu^v mu^v ma

ma caw^v-eu ma_v lo_v-a. Mi_v yeh^v a_v
yaw_v-eu_v ga^v-ah^v a_v dui sa^v ja^v zi_v-
eu la_v qhoe^v m^v na^v Mi_v yeh^v gui-
lah_v bi_v la_v teh_v-a.

A_v dui-a_v, a^v ma_v a mu^v haw^v-eu
Kha li za_v a mu^v-eu_v la_v ta^v jaw^v-
aw^v daw_v (၃၈၆) bi_v-eu gha_v ma-
ngeu^v, nui ma nah_v yu ni hta_v-aw^v
Mi_v yeh^v neh a_v dui-ah^v bi_v la_v-eu-
ga^v deu_v-ah^v m^v-eu je_v pyeu_v-eu
ma.

Ja cheu_v 118:17-18 nga^v yaw
deh_v deh_v-aw^v Mi_v yeh^v gha^v du-
ga^v m^v ma, Kha li za_v a mu^v, a^v
ma_v a^v mu^v hui_v la^v ni ya m^v meh.
A_v dui-a_v, a^v yam_v ja^v lu_v ngeh Mi_v
yeh^v-eu_v ga^v-ah^v ya m^v meh.

Yo^v ha_v 9:4 Ye_v Su^v -eh^v-eu
nga_v-ah^v bi oe-eu_v gha_v-eu ga^v-ah^v
a^v yam_v ja^v ngeh ya m^v meh leh^v-
eh^v hta_v-eu_v meh. A_v dui-a_v tsaw_v
ha_v nui qhah^v shi^v ni, ja cheu_v la^v
ni m^v-eu je_v ma ngeu^v, a_v dui-ah^v
tse^v do^v neh_v la_v-eu_v Mi_v yeh^v nui
qhah^v shi^v ni m^v-eu lo_v meh. Hteu
mi^v neh tsaw^v ha_v za_v a_v dui-ah^v ja
cheu_v la_v-eu na^v ma_v tse^v Mi_v yeh^v
a_v dui-ah^v sa^v ja^v zi_v-eu za_v qa^v-o^v
leh^v eh^v nya ni m^v-eu lo_v meh.

Hteu mi^v neh a_v dui Mi_v Yeh^v
ga^v m^v za_v deu_v-a_v,

1. Mi_v yeh^v a_v yaw_v-eu_v ga^v m^v ni
tse^v do^v neh_v la_v-eu_v meh leh^v ha
geu_v-eu_v lo_v meh. Yaw je_v ma je_v:



Mo^vse_v mi_v dza_v do^v-eu baw du^v-
ah^v maw^v-aw^v Mi_v yeh^v nga_v-ah^v
tse^v do^v-eu_v meh leh^v ha geu_v-eu_v
meh.

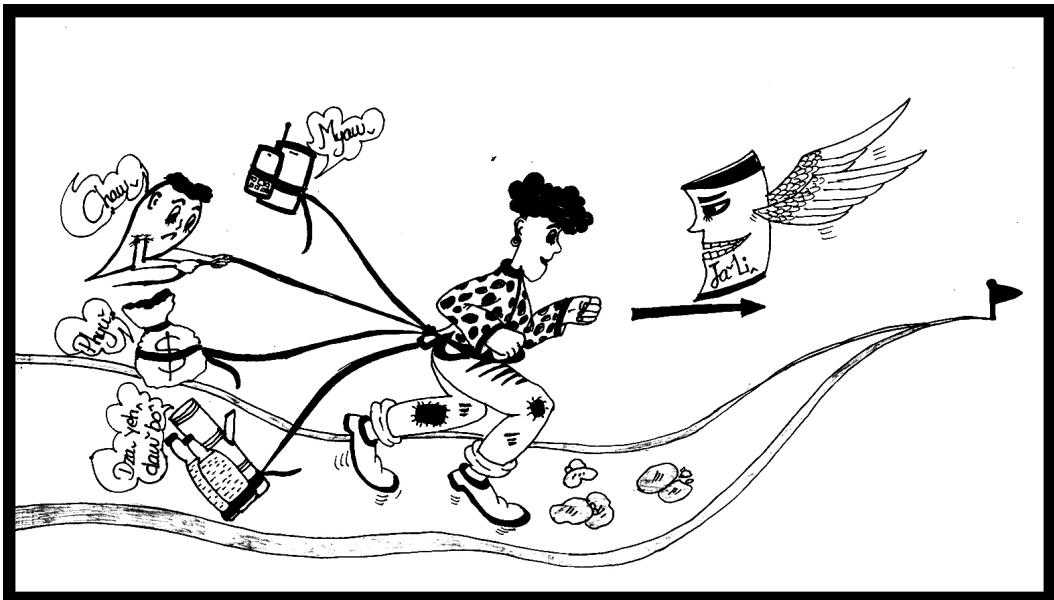
2. Ga^v m^v za_v hti_v gha_v hti^v gha_v
yaw zeu baw-eu lo_v meh.

3. A_v dui-ah^v a_v chaw_v haw-aw^v
Mi_v yeh^v ga^v m^v za_v nga^v-a leh^v bi
haw si_v- eu lo_v meh. Heu deu_v-
a_v, a_v dui Mi_v yeh^v ga^v m^v za_v
deu_v-eu_v a ye^v hui_v-eu ga^v kaw^v
meh. Hteu mi^v neh tsaw^v ha_v za_v ja
cheu_v la_v-eu na^v ma_v tse^v Mi_v yeh^v
a_v dui-ah^v ja cheu_v la^v ni m^v-eu lo_v
meh.

A_v dui-a_v, eh^v-eu ngeh_v-eu teh_v-
eh^v ma_v bi ji^v ni a_v dui neh eh^v hta_v-
eu_v, meh_v hta_v-eu_v meh_v nah chaw
hteh-aw^v Mi_v yeh^v nui qhah^v shi^v-
eu ga^v m^v za_v pyeu_v la^v ni leh jeh
kha^v-eu^v.

Rev. Li ne^v





Za_v gu_v deu_v noe_v htm_v hta_v-eu_v je_v bi ja[^]-aw_v

S. Saw^vlu[^] (Ghoe_vmeh^v la_v ta[^])

Inah mi^v tsa_v qhoe^v ta[^] haw le_v ngeh, mi^v qhah_v, meu_v, tsaw^v ha_v deh_v je_v deh_v kaw^v, tsaw^v gah^v, myaw_v kheu kha, ca^v kheu kha deu_v hti_v nah sai^v hti_v nah po^v la^v pha^v la^v, hui_v la^v mah^v la^v lu_v meh. I_v nah a^v Yam_v la_v qhoe^v ko_v ma_v ni_v (၁၃၄၈) phah hta_v-eu_v baw le_v deu_v, tsaw^v gah^v ah^v-eu tsaw^v ha_v deu_v (၁၃၅၁၂၃၄၆), sa_v la_v gho_v deu_v, tsaw^v myah^v do^v-eu tsaw^v ha_v deu_v-ah^v haw le_v ngeh, za_v gu_v a^v Yam_v la_v qhoe^v noe_v htm_v hta_v-eu_v je_v (ma_v) a^v phya^v da_v hta_v-eu_v je_v ja[^] ga^v ya maw^v-eu ma. Qhoe^v mi^v neh a_v dui

ma_v za_v gu_v deu_v yaw_v gha_v na lu_v qaw_v noe_v htm_v hta_v-eu_v je_v (ma_v) a^v phya^v da_v hta_v-eu_v je_v ja[^]-eu_v tsa_v meh.

Noe_v htm_v-eu je_v (ma_v) a^v phya^v da_v hta_v-eu_v je_v ma_v ja[^] na^v, yaw_v ha_v a_v ga^v i^v keu^v-eu_v haw^v-eu a_v ga^v chah keu^v-eu_v ma_v si_v nya-a. A_v geu je_v pha^v m^v qaw_v o^v lo_v ma^v la_v-eh^v teh_v meh. Naw^v pha^v m^v qaw_v, hti_v po^v na^v noe_v mi^v ma_v tsa_v la^v ngehnym^v gaw_v gaw_v la^v meh. Nui ma caw^v la^v-eu qaw_v khaw^v dui dui-aw^v, nui ma ga khaeu, noe_v sha_v-eu, nui ma nyi^v-eu qaw_v khaw^v dui dui meh.



Hteu mi^ neh za. gu. pyeu. lu.^ eu a^ yam. la. qhoe^ yu. qa^ yu. qa^-eh^, mya^ beh. lo^-eh^ ma. noe. ma. beu^-eh^ teh^-eh^ ma. pha^ jaw^ ni, a^ yam. ma. dzeu^ si. qhoe^ yaw khaw^-eh^ a^ phya^ da^-eu lo^ meh.

Naw^ yaw tsa. yaw daw^ la. qhoe^ a^ phya^ da. gha. shaw-eu. na^, yaw khaw^-eh^ htu^-aw^. Mi^ yeh^-ah^ a^ neh^-aw^ dzaw geu^ aw^. Qhoe^ saw^ mi^ tsa leh jeh^ aw^ m^ gheh-aw^. Qhoe^ na^ Mi^ yeh^ naw^ neh^-eh^ jaw^-aw^ gha^ bi^ neh^ la^ meh. Naw^ m^-eu ga^ ah^ chaw ba neh^ meh.

Naw^ noe. htm. hta^-eu^ je^ ah^ le keu^ ni chah lu^ ngeh, ma^ bi le keu^ ni gheu na^ la^ nya-eu je^ (ma^) la^ tsoe. la^ nya-eu je^ ja^ nya-eu meh. Naw^ -ah^ gheu na^ la^ nya-eu je^ -a^, a^ ma^/da, chaw^, baw le^ meh le^, phyu^ shui^ myaw^ gah^, dza^ yeh^ daw^ bo^ -eu, byaw^ gha mo gha-eu heu deu^

meh. Qhoe^ ngeh yam^ -ah^ naw^ ma^ sha^ noe^ gah^ na^, naw^ neh a^ phya^ da^ hta^ -eu^ je^ byo^ -i^ nya meh. Naw^ neh noe^ htm^ hta^ -eu^ je^ -ah^ le keu^ ni chah lu^ ngeh ga^ pheh^ -ah^ phu^ le maw^ le-eu qhoe^ -a^, a^ phoe^ baw qaw^ qhoe^ na^ ma^ tse^ a^ phoe^ baw dzeh^ -eu je^ -a^, naw^ neh a^ phya^ da^ hta^ -eu^ ga^ le keu^ -eu qhoe^ hm^ meh.

Neh^ sah^ pha^ mu^ ju^ ju^ -eu, meh^ shui^ shui^ -eu ghaw^ mya ni ja^ -eunym^ -m^ a^ yam^ sa^ kha la^ qhoe^ a^ dui za^ gu^ deu^ ma^ ya pa^ le^ ni yah^ -aw^. Sah^ pha^ Mi^ yeh^ -ah^ ghoe-aw^. I^ nah a^ phoe^ qa^ -eu za^ gu^ pyeu^ lu^ -eu naw^ nga^, yu^ qa^ yu^ qa^ -eh^ teh^ -eh^ ma^ pha^ jaw^ ni htu^ -aw^, a^ phya^ da^ -aw^, dzaw geu^ -aw^ Mi^ yeh^ -ah^ a^ neh^ -aw^ leh jeh^ aw^ m^ -aw^ Ghaw^ myah^ ma^ gheh-eh^ naw^ neh noe^ htm^ -eu je^ (ma^) a^ phya^ da^ hta^ -eu^ je^ byah la^ teh^ -a. Naw^ a^ phya^ da^ hta^ -eu^ qhoe^ a^ geu ti^ -ah^ keu^ ni da^ hta^ -eu^ hte. Naw^ neh a^ phya^ da^ -aw^ leh jeh-eu^ lo^ -eh^ a^ ti^ qhoe^ ti^ -ah^ keu^ ni naw^ za^ teh^ -a, le keu^ teh^ -a. Za^ gu^ deu^ yaw^ gha^ na^ lu^ yaw gah^ gah^ -eh^ sha^ noe^ -aw^ a^ phya^ da^ -aw^

S. Saw^ lu^
(Ghoe^ meh^ la^ ta^)



ABC zah^ hta_ qo_ hta_ haw^ -eu
zah^ di_ du^ la^ sa^ -eu a^ mu^



ABC ga^ nyeh_ hteh_ -eu gha_ a_ yui_ geu_ -aw^ jah^ do^ hta_ -eu_ ABC zah^ hta_ qo_ hta_ haw^ -eu zah^ di_ du^ sah_ bo_ la^ sa^ -eu ga^ -ah^ Ju_ ba la 28-29-30, leh^ sm_ nah byah ni jah^ ya_ -eu_ meh. Ga^ heu-ah^, ABC ga^ nyeh_ hteh_ -eu gha_, ga^ nyeh_ hteh_ -eu nyi_ gha_ hti_ gha_, phyu^ /myaw_ je_ hm_ bo sa^ -eu gha_, Za_ mi_ za_ hta_ na^ ta_ gho_ khan_, za_ gu_ hta_ na^ ta_ gho_ khan_, sah_ bo_ hta_ na^ ta_ gho_ khan_, Ja^ li_ cawn^ o^ (hti_ qheh_ hti_ Yam_) haw^ -eu S. A^ loe^ leh^ Mi_ yeh^ ga^ m^ za_ heu deu_ ceh^ ui_ le^ -aw^ qha^ gheh nya-eu yaw mui_ -eh^ la^ sa^ -eu_ ma. Ma_ myah^ a^ Yam_ la_ qhoe^ ABC zah^ hta_ qo_ hta_ haw^ -eu zah^ di_ du^ sah_ bo_ heu ya_ do^ -aw^ Kha li za_ a^ mu^ -ah^ keu^ le teh_ -a. Kha li za_ a^ mu^ deu_ haw^ -eu Mi_ yeh^ ga^ m^ za_ yaw_ gha_ na lu_ zah^ heu-ah^ si_ du_ si_ chi^ -aw^ chaw hteh-eu la_ qhoe^ a^ ma_ a^ mu^ hui_ da^ la^ ni hti_ gha_ hti^ gha_ chaw deh_ chaw to^ m^ kha^ -eu^ .

Mi_ ba za_

A[^] yam_~-eu_~ yaw sah[^]

Ja cheu_~ 31:15, 90:12

S. A[^]tse[^]

A [^] yam_~ leh[^] eh[^]-eu hte[^]
sa[^]-ah[^] ya ga_~ ngeh
ma_~ eh[^], sah_~ bo_~-ah[^]
ya gui maw[^] ngeh ma_~ eh[^], yaw_~
ha[^] yaw ha a_~ su[^] gha_~ pyeu_~ lu_~
ga[^] bi si_~ du_~ la[^] dzeh_~-eu meh.
Yaw_~ ha[^] yaw_~ ha heu lo_~-eh[^] na[^]
ha_~-eu tsa_~ teh_~-a. Naw[^] a_~ ga[^]-ah[^]
i[^] lu_~ hte. A_~ ga[^]-ah[^] i[^] keu[^]-eu-
hte. Naw[^] a_~ je_~ m[^] lu_~ hte. Naw[^]
m[^] lu_~-eu qhoe[^] tsa_~ meh lo[^], ngeu[^]
meh lo[^]. A_~ chaw_~-ah[^] meh_~-eu na[^]
ma_~ tse[^] yaw_~ ha[^] yaw_~ ha meh_~-eu
tsa_~ dzeh_~ teh_~-a. A[^] yam_~ ghaw_~
mya ni dze[^]-a si_~ leh[^] naw[^] eh[^] lu_~-
eu qhoe[^], a_~ di[^] a_~ ma[^]-eh[^] a[^] yam_~
ghaw_~ mya ni dze[^] lu_~ ga[^] eh[^]-eu
ma_~ lo[^]. Daw_~ ngeh_~-eu aw_~-eu lo_~-
eh[^] m[^]-eu ma_~ aw_~-a. A_~ chaw_~-
ah[^] meh_~-eu yaw aw_~ qaw_~, yaw_~
ha[^] yaw_~ ha meh_~-eu ma_~ aw_~-a.
Naw[^] a_~ chaw_~-ah[^] meh_~ ma leh[^]
qha[^] leh_~ hm_~ hta_~-eu_~ daw_~ taw[^]
lu_~ yaw_~ ha[^] yaw_~ ha meh_~-eu gha[^]
du_~ a[^] yam_~ je_~ hu yu[^]-aw_~. Naw[^]
meh_~-eu ga[^] kaw[^] qhoe[^] m_~ ta[^]
gha_~ qheh[^] lo_~-eh[^] meh_~ nya qaw_~,

naw[^] meh_~ ga[^] na[^] ha_~-eu na[^] ma_~
tse[^], naw[^] deh_~ ga[^] haw-aw[^] naw_~-
eu_~ yaw khah yaw phya[^]-ah[^] a_~
chaw_~ sa[^] haw lu_~ meh.

A_~ yui_~ a_~ nyi[^] yaw_~ gha_~
na lu_~-ah[^] heu lo_~-eh[^] eh[^] maw_~
mi[^]-a. A[^] yam_~ ma_~ pha[^] ja[^]-eh[^]
pyeu_~ la[^] lu_~ meh. Naw_~ neh noe_~
hta_~-eu_~ qhoe[^] a[^] hui ni hui_~-aw[^] a_~
ga keu[^] ni mah[^] qaw_~ lai meh. Mi_~
yeh[^] naw_~-ah[^] bi_~ neh_~ la_~ hta_~-eu_~
a[^] yam_~ sa[^] kha la_~ qhoe[^] neh, Mi_~
yeh[^] neh naw_~-ah[^] bi_~ neh_~ la_~-eu_~
mya[^] nui[^] teh_~-eh[^] naw[^] za nya-
eu meh. A[^] yam_~-eu_~ yaw sah[^]-a_~,
naw[^] ma_~ ngeu[^]-a, Mi_~ yeh[^] meh.

A[^] yam_~ ma_~ za, ma_~ dah-eu
mi[^] neh ma_~ i[^] pyeu_~-a_~, ma_~ la[^]
pyeu_~-a_~, ma_~ m[^] pyeu_~-a_~ leh[^]
eh[^]-eu daw_~-ah[^] a_~ dui hti_~ qheh_~
ma_~ hta_~ ni ya ga_~-eu meh. Mi_~ yeh[^]-
a_~, tsaw[^] ha_~ daw_~ taw[^] lu_~-eu gha[^]
du_~ a[^] yam_~ ma_~ eh[^], nui je_~ daw_~
taw[^] lu_~ ma_~ eh[^], hti_~ lo_~ bi_~ hta_~
ji[^]-eu_~ meh. Ha geu_~-aw[^] ma_~ zm_~
tsa_~ nya-eu ba_~ da neh leh jeh-eu na[^]
ni a[^] phoe_~ ma_~ za geu[^]-a_~. Yaw_~
ha neh ma_~ m[^] pyeu_~ nya-eu_~ daw_~.

taw^ lu~ a~ yam~-ah~ deh~ leh~-aw~
 a~ yam~-ah~ yaw leh~ no-eu meh.
 Ma~ ma~ ni na~, Mi~ yeh~-a~, naw~
 qha~ m~ pha~-eh~ gheh-eu daw~
 taw^ lu~-ah~ m~ nya ni a~ yam~ hti~
 lo~ bi~ hta~ gha~-eu~ meh.

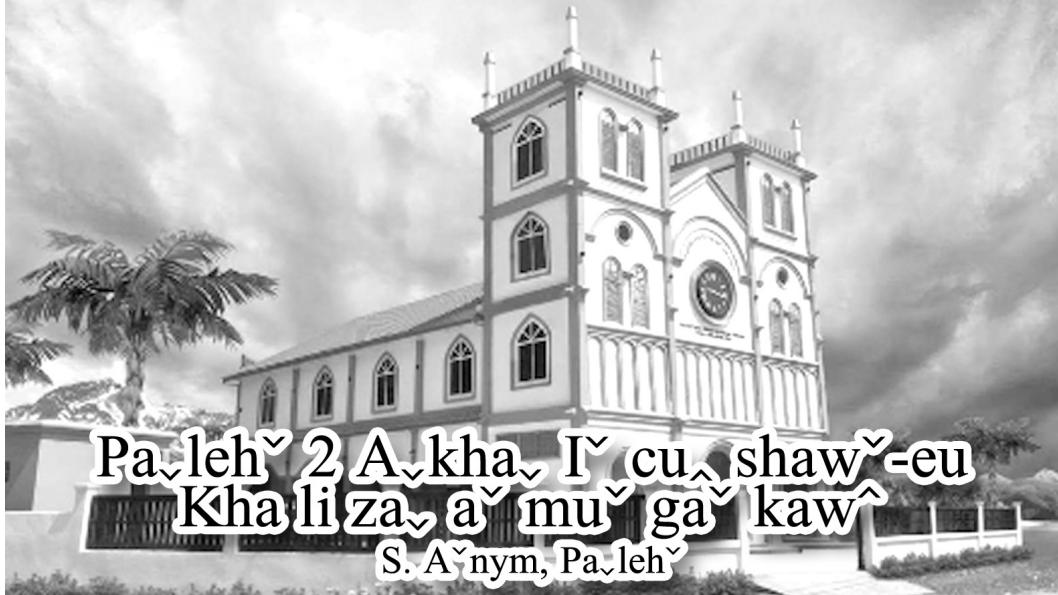
Tsaw~ ha~ hti~ pa^ na deu~-a~,
 ma~ geu~ ga~ keu~ ni sha~ noe~-eu
 meh. Eh~ maw~-eu-a~, ma~ pyeu~
 le~ nya ga~ keu~ ni nui noe~ noe~
 ma~ noe~-eu meh. Hti~ deu~ na nga
 leh~ ngeu~ na~, hti~ je~-i~ ma~ lu~
 ma~ zaw~ ni qha~ de~ qha~ je le~
 eu lo~-eh~ deh~-eu meh. Ga~ kaw~
 heu nyi~ hm~ lu~-a~, ma~ tsa~-a.
 A~ je~ mi~ neh eh~ na~, a~ yam~
 a~ law-ah~ tse~ pa^~-aw~ Mi~ yeh~
 neh bi m~ la~-eu~ ga~-ah~ si~ nya~
 eu lo~ meh. Mi~ yeh~ neh bi~ neh~
 hta~-eu~ tsaw~ gah~-ah~ ghoe-aw~
 Mi~ yeh~ nui ma tsa~-eu je~, ma~
 tsa~-eu je~-ah~ tse~ pa^ nya~-eu lo~
 meh. Naw~ m~ lu~-eu ga~ yaw mui~
 qaw~, naw~-eu~ nui qhah~-ah~ daw~
 pheh~ hta~-aw~ m~ na~, neh~ sa~
 da~ la~ qaw~ teh~ teh~-a. Sa~ da~
 neh hti~ po~ sai~ hti~ po~ naw~-ah~
 bi gha~ le~ lu~ na~, naw~ nui ma~
 ma~ sa~-eu je~ hti~ hm~ sai~ hti~
 hm~ do~ la~ teh~-a. Mi~ yeh~ ma~ u~
 ni naw~ m~-eu teh~ mi~ neh, naw~
 a~ na~ ni leh jeh leh jeh-eh~ m~-eu
 qaw~ gha~ doe~ doe~-eu o~-eu teh~
 meh. Naw~-ah~ naw~ ma~ u~ lah~
 ni Mi~ yeh~ neh bi u~ lah~-aw~ Mi~
 yeh~ qheh~-eu lo~-eh~ teh~-eh~ m~
 aw~. Yaw~ ha~-eu~ nui qhah~ m~-eu

ba~ da~ neh yaw~ ha~ yaw~ ha~ hta~
 la~ sha~. Mi~ yeh~ nui ma tsa~-eu~
 je~ m~-aw~ yaw~ ha~ yaw~ ha~ bi~
 hui~ bi~ ah~ la~-aw~.

Naw~ a~ je~ sha~ noe~ lu~ hte~
 Naw~ a~ je~ m~-eu leh~ hm~ lu~
 hte~. Naw~ a~ je~ sha~ noe~ lu~-aw~
 a~ je~ m~ maw~-eu htai~ htai~ Mi~
 yeh~ gui~ lah~ bi~ maw~-eu ga~ bi~
 pyeu~-aw~. A~ yam~ a~ law daw~
 taw~ lu~ Mi~ yeh~-eu~ pyeu~-aw~
 Mi~ yeh~ neh naw~-eu~ gha~ du~
 leh~ hm~ hta~-eu~ mya~ ni teh~-eh~
 naw~ za~-eu meh. Qhoe~ deu~-ah~
 ma~ bi sm-i~ ni a~ yam~ ja~ ngeh~
 noe~ gah~-eu tsa~ meh. Naw~ qaw~
 gha~ ba~ nya~-eu tsaw~ ha~ hti~ gha~
 meh. Gha~ qa~-eu tsaw~ ha~ hti~
 gha~ pyeu~ la~ ni yaw~ ha~ yaw~ ha~
 leh jeh na~ gha~ doe~ doe~-eu o~-eu~
 teh~ meh. Mi~ yeh~-ah~ ghoe-aw~
 Mi~ yeh~-eu~ gha~ qhoe~ naw~-eu~
 gha~ bi~ pyeu~ la~-aw~. Naw~
 gha~ hui~ lu~-eu daw~ taw~ lu~ a~
 yam~ neh~-eh~ hti~ kaw~ lo~-eh~ ya~
 hta~ ya~ ji~-eu meh. A~ sa~ sa~-eu~
 la~ qhoe~ eh~ maw~-eu daw~-a~, Ja~
 cheu~ 90:12 la~ qhoe~ eh~ hta~-eu~
 lo~-eh~ yaw~ deh~ deh~-eu a~ yam~
 a~ na~ ninym~ ga~ si~ nya~-aw~ hti~
 qheh~ la~ qheh~ teh~-eh~ za~-eu a~
 yam~-ah~ noe~ gah~ dui~ dui~-aw~
 Mi~ yeh~ nui ma tsa~-eu je~-ah~ po~
 po~-eh~ yaw~ deh~ deh~-aw~.

S. A~tse~
 MABA





Pa~leh~ 2 A~kha~ I~ cu~ shaw~ -eu Kha li za~ a~ mu~ -a~, Ta chi~le~
 neh~ A~kha~ I~ cu~ shaw~ -eu Kha li za~ a~ mu~ -ah~ ta~ -eu Kha li
 za~ hti~ mu~ pyeu~ -aw~ meu~ la~ qhoe~ jaw~ lu~ -eu meh. 21.4.1989
 qo~ -ah~ Kha li za~ a~ mu~ mu~ dah~ beh -aw~ 21.4.201 -ah~ 25 qo~ byah
 la~ -eu~ phyu~ ju~ bi~ li~ baw~ -i~ qaw~ jah~ gha~ -eu~ ma. Ju~ bi~ li~ baw~
 i~ jah~ gha~ -eu~ na~ qhah m~ pyeu~ nya ni Kha li za~ a~ mu~ neh noe~
 tco~ hta~ -eu~ ga~ nyi~ je~ ja~ -eu meh. A~ Yam~ sa~ kha -ah~ tsa~ -eu Kha li
 za~ a~ mu~ -eu~ u~ du~ htah~ nym~ tco~ -eu haw~ -eu sa~ sa~ ga~ m~
 -aw~ Kha li za~ a~ mu~ yaw shui~ beh do~ nya ni leh~ noe~ tco~ hta~ -eu~
 lo~ -eh~ 16.4.2016 -ah~ neh dah~ beh -aw~ Meu~ sa~ meu~ la~ qhoe~ ja~ -eu~
 Van~ lon~ o~ su~ -ah~ jaw~ lu~ -eu A~kha~ za~ hti~ deu~ jaw~ ga~ le -aw~ sa~
 sa~ na~ ga~ m~ -eu la~ qhoe~ Kha li za~ a~ mu~ hti~ mu~ pyeu~ la~ nya ni
 ngeh~ gheh chaw ba neh~ -aw~ u~ du~ htah~ nym~ qaw~ yaw mui~ -eh~ tco~
 neh~ -eu~ u~ ta~ S. A~sheh~ sa~ la~ geu~ -aw~ sheu~ gheh lu~ -eu la~ qhoe~
 Kha li za~ a~ mu~ tsaw~ zawa~ 18 zawa~ byah la~ hta~ -eu~ meh. I~ nah keu~
 ni Kha li za~ a~ mu~ zi~ la~ ni ngeh~ gheh chaw ba lu~ ma. Pa~leh~ Kha li
 za~ a~ mu~ 50 qo~ byah la~ -eu shui~ ju~ bi~ li~ jah~ ngeh sa~ sa~ ga~
 m~ -eu~ ba~ da neh qha~ hte~ -eu Kha li za~ a~ mu~ 3 mu~ beh do~ la~ nya
 ni noe~ tco~ hta~ -eu~ ma. Pa~leh~ Kha li za~ a~ mu~ u~ du~ htah~ nym~
 qaw~ 7.3.2019 -ah~ tco~ gha~ -aw~ Mi~ yeh~ la~ tu~ -ah~ a neh~ ya~ -eu~ ma.
 Nym~ -m~ Kha li za~ a~ mu~ -ah~ sheu gheh lu~ -eu gha~ S. A~nym pyeu~
 -aw~ za~ gu~ , za~ mi~ haw~ -eu Jaw~ nah Ja~ li~ meh~ -eu sa~ la~/ma deu~
 qaw~ yaw mui~ -eh~ baw -eu u~ ta~ a~ mu~ 3 mu~ bi~ -aw~ ga~ m~ lu~ ma.





I_v ba^v ba_v da AT (Ak)

Beh-eu_v ga^v kaw[^]-ah^v bo_v hta_v
ya_v-eu_v deu_v-a_v, yaw du_v
yaw chi^v baw-eu ga dzah^v
hti_v bym^v-ah^v bo_v hta_v ya_v-eu_v ma_v
ngeu^v-eh^v, Mi_v yeh^v-a_v beh-eu_v yaw
sah^v pyeu_v-eu ga^v kaw[^], tsaw^v ha_v
za_v-a_v Mi_v yeh^v-eu_v nui qhah^v-ah^v
na^v ma_v tse^v yaw_v ha-eu_v nui qhah^v-ah^v
ah^v tse^v geu_v nya-eu gha_v ba_v du_v
ja^v-eu ga^v kaw[^]-ah^v bo_v hta_v-eu_v
meh. Beh-eu_v ga^v kaw[^] la_v qhoe^v
“I_v ba^v-a_v, Mi_v yeh^v-eu_v daw_v-ah^v
ma_v na^v ha_v-eu haw^v-eu, yam_v law
baw-eu la_v qhoe^v gha_v ba_v-eu tsaw^v
ha_v-a_v yaw_v ha pyeu_v je_v pyeu_v
kaw[^]-ah^v ngeh^v-aw^v Mi_v yeh^v-ah^v
du^v le^v maw_v-eu nui qhah^v” ba_v da
neh pyeu_v la^v-eu_v meh. Sa_v la_v lo^v
Eh^v ma_v za_v bai^v (Edmund Za Bik)
gha_v heu lo_v-eh^v bo_v hta_v-eu_v meh.

Mi_v yeh^v neh beh-eu_v a^v law^v-
a_v, hti_v nah keu^v la^v ngeh tsaw^v ha_v
za_v-ah^v mu^v ju^v ju^v-aw^v, a_v nya_v
dze^v za_v (A_v da_v&E^v ba^v)-ah^v ghaw_v
sha^v sha_v-eh^v gheh-eu je_v bi keu^v le-
eu_v u_v ta_v tsaw^v ha_v za_v daw_v taw^v

lu_v-eu_v qhoe^v ta^v qaw_v keu^v le-eu_v
ga^v kaw[^]-ah^v Mi_v yeh^v si_v nya ya_v-
eu_v ma_v ngeu^v-a lo^v. Daw_v taw^v
lu_v-ah^v si_v nya-eu Mi_v yeh^v pyeu_v-
eu ba_v da neh a_v nya_v dze^v za_v-ah^v
a^v law^v mu^v ju^v ju^v-eu_v qhoe^v-a_v,
Mi_v yeh^v neh leh_v hm_v hta_v-eu_v
lah^v ju pyeu_v-eu nga^v-a. A_v nya_v
dze^v za_v-a_v gha_v ba_v-eu, ma_v byah
ma_v ku_v-eu tsaw^v ha_v pyeu_v-eu ga^v
kaw[^] Mi_v yeh^v si_v nya ga^v neh a_v
je_v gheh-eu mi^v neh lah^v ju hteu
hm_v bi ja^v-eu_v nga. Hteu lo_v-eh^v
ma_v bi pyeu_v la^v ni Mi_v yeh^v jah^v
nya-eu ma_v ngeu^v-a lo^v. Mi_v yeh^v-
a_v, a^v dah_v beh ngeh a_v nya_v dze^v
za_v-ah^v deh_v-eu sa_v la^v a^v baw^v-eu_v
a^v si_v (Mam Ja^v li_v)-ah^v ma_v bi dza_v
ni ghaw_v myah^v ni myah^v la^v ngeh
haw^v-eu tsaw^v ha_v za_v-eu_v “I_v ba^v”
law i^v ni gha^v du_v deh_v-eu sa_v la^v
deh_v zi^v za nya ni Ye_v su^v Kha li-
ah^v qheh^v gheh le_v-eu_v nga.

“I_v ba^v”-a_v, a_v nya_v dze^v
za_v-ah^v daw_v pheh_v pheh_v hta_v-eu_v
ma_v ngeu^v-eh^v, E_v de_v ya^v khm^v la_v

qhoe^v “I_v ba^v”-ah^v qheh^v gheh le_v-eu_v a^v law^v-ah^v daw_v pheh_v pheh_v hta_v-eu_v ga^v ya maw^v-eu meh. Ja^v li_v yaw oe^v dm_v la_v qhoe^v Mi_vyeh^v-eu_v m_v ta^v za_v yo deu_v mi^v tsa_v qhoe^v ta^v jaw^v-eu za_v mi_v a_v bu^v deu_v neh_v-eh^v nym^v ji^v sha^v baw le_v-eu_v ga^v kaw^v deu_v ya maw^v-eu meh (Beh. 6). Sa_v la_v lo^v Eh^vma_vza_vbai^v (Edmund Za Bik) eh^v-eu lo_v-eh^v, Ja^v li_v pha^v dm_v la_v qhoe^v haw le_v-ngeh “I_v ba^v”-a_v m_v qhoe^v ta^v neh daw_v pheh_v pheh_v kha le_v-eu_v ga^v ya maw^v-eu meh. A_v je_v gheh-eu mi^v neh leh^v eh^v na^v-a_v, tsaw^v ha_v za_v-ah^v ma_v beh mi na^v-eh^v, Mi_vyeh^v-ah^v phui_v-eu_v m_v ta^v gha_v qheh^v deu_v jaw^v-aw^v, mi^v tsa_v-ah^v bi hteh kha le_v-eu_v mi^v neh meh.

“I_v ba^v” leh^v eh^v-eu daw_v-ah^v dah_v beh ya_v-eu_v He_vbyeh^v-eu_v daw_v phaw neh haw le_v na^v-a_v, “hatta’t or het” “Deviation” “ga^v ma leh_v-i^v-eu_v” leh^v daw_v tcui_v ja^v-eu meh. Yaw tsa_v yaw daw^v ga^v ma-ah^v neh leh_v-i^v-eu_v leh^v eh^v maw_v-eu meh. Nyi_v daw_v hti_v daw_v-a_v, “awon” “Ungodly” “Mi_vyeh^v-ah^v ma_v zeu-eu” leh^v daw_v tcui_v ja^v-eu meh. Sm^v daw_v hti_v daw_v-a_v, “pesa” “Rebellion” “phui_v-eu” leh^v daw_v tcui_v ja^v-eu meh. Heu mya^v ma_v tse^v “I_v ba^v”-ah^v daw_v tcui_v phah-eu daw_v deu_v ghaw_v mya ni phah nya meh.

Tsaw^v ha_v za_v-ah^v Mi_vyeh^v

beh gha_v ngeh, tsaw^v ha_v za_v-ah^v yam_v law baw-eu gha_v ba_v-eu je_v beh ah^v neh_v hta_v-eu_v qaw_v, Mi_vyeh^v neh_v-eh^v chaw_v chaw_v ta_v-eu phaw-a_v hti_v je_v-i_v ma_v la^v tsoe_v hta_v-a_v. La_v ta^v phaw eh^v dzeu^v ya_v-eu_v “I_v ba^v” qhoe^v, mi^v tsa_v tsaw^v ha_v za_v qhoe^v ta^v keu^v le ngeh hti_v jaw^v, I_v ba^v ba_v da neh Mi_vyeh^v haw^v-eu tsaw^v ha_v yaw kha_v ma_v eh^v, tsaw^v ha_v chaw_v chaw_v ma_v eh^v, yaw_v ha^v yaw_v ha ma_v eh^v, mi^v tsa_v htah_v qhaw^v neh_v-eh^v ma_v-eh^v, chaw_v chaw_v ta_v nya-eu je_v hte_v le byo^v le-eu meh.

Mi_vyeh^v-eu_v eh^v daw_v-ah^v ma_v na^v ha_v-eu_v ba_v da neh a_v nya_v dze^v za_v Mi_vyeh^v neh_v-eh^v ya ghaw_v i^v-eu_v meh. Mui_v dui dui-eu jaw^v du_v-ah^v qaw_v ya byeh^v dzeh ya_v-eu_v meh. “I_v ba^v” heu hm_v-a_v Mi_vyeh^v-ah^v yaw du_v yaw chi^v chi^v leh^v ma_v pha^v si_v du_v nya ni tsaw^v ha_v za_v-ah^v bi pyeu_v i^v-aw^v, a_v nya_v dze^v za_v neh ya byeh^v dzeh ya_v-eu_v la_v qhoe^v neh hui_v dui dui-eu hti_v hm_v-a_v, Mi_vyeh^v-ah^v si_v nya-eu tsaw^v gah^v pyeu_v-eu meh. Mi_vyeh^v-eu_v nui noe_v nui qhah^v-ah^v ma_v pha^v si_v du_v nya-eh^v hti_v nah sa^v-i_v hti_v nah ga^v mah^v ya kha_v i^v-eu_v meh. Mi_vyeh^v meh_v shi ma_v pha^v byah ku_v-eh^v, mui_v dui shaw^v dui dui-eu Mi_vyeh^v meh_v shi, ma_v pha^v shaw^v-eh^v ga^v mah^v ya kha_v i^v-eu_v je_v pyeu_v-eu meh. Qhoe^v mi^v neh i_v

nah keu^ ni a~ dui tsaw^ ha~ za~-a~, Mi~yeh^ ah^ yaw du~ yaw chi^ chi^ leh^ po^ du~ nya ni ya leh jeh lu~-eu deu~ jaw^ -eu lo~-eh^, Mi~yeh^ ma~ jaw^ -a leh^ ha geu~ lu~-eu deu~ qaw~ mya~ la^ lu~-eu meh.

“I~ ba^” ba~ da neh tsaw^ ha~ za~-a~, Mi~yeh^ neh~-eh^ chaw~ chaw~ ta~-eu je~, Mi~yeh^ ah^ si~ nya-eu je~ ya caw^ i^ -eu~ lo~-eh^, tsaw^ ha~ za~ chaw~ chaw~ qaw~ chaw~ chaw~ ta~-eu phaw, ghaw~ sha~ ga~-eu phaw gha~ ba~ le-eu~ meh. Tsaw^ ha~ za~ eh^ -eu “Naw~ neh nga~ neh~-eh^ bi jaw^ le-eu~ za~ mi~ za~ heu gha~, nga~-ah^ a^ si~ qhoe^ bi~ la~-eu~ mi^ neh nga~ dza~-eu~ ma” (Beh. 3:12). “A~ yaw~ nya~ nm^ deh ya^ -ah^ i^ keu^ -aw^ jaw^ ngeh, Ga~i^ na^ tsaw~ htu^ -aw^, a~ yaw~ -eu~ a~ nyi^ -ah^ seh~-eu~ meh” (Beh. 4:8b). “I~ ba^”-a~ tsaw^ ha~ za~ chaw~ chaw~ i~ deh~ i~ cheh cheh-eu je~ -ah^ bi pyeu~ la^ -eu~ meh. Hteu mi^ neh hti~ gha~ hti^ gha~ bye-eu je~ do^ la^ -aw^, yaw tsa~ yaw daw^ je~ byo^



le lu~-eu meh. Hti~ gha~ hti^ gha~ ma~ noe~ si~ ma~ gho^ shaw neh~ nya ni pyeu~ la^ -eu~ meh. Hti~ gha~ qhoe^ ta^ hti~ gha~ hui~ maw~ mah^ maw~-aw^, qheh~ dza~ qa^ dza~-eu je~ mya~ la^ hta~ -eu~ ga^ i~ nah a~ dui ma~ eh^ ji^ choe^ ni ghaw~ sha~ sha~-eh^ ya maw^ lu~-eu meh.

“I~ ba^” ba~ da neh yaw~ ha^ yaw~ ha ya cheh-eu je~ ji^ ja^ lu~ meh. Nui ma ya caw^ -eu je~, nui ma pheh^ -eu je~, nui qhah^ ma~ shi^ -eu je~ ghaw~ mya ni tsaw^ ha~ za~ deu~ -eu~ la~ qhoe^ ah^ lu~ meh. “Eh^ qaw~, nga~ -eu~ ghaw~ maw~ la~ qhoe^ yaw~ zah^ yaw~ ga^ m^ lu~ ga^ nga^ maw^ -eu~ ma.

Zah^ qhoe^ zah^ neh nga~-ah^ pa~ cu~-aw^, nga~ -eu~ ghaw~ maw~ la~ qhoe^ ga^ m^ lu~-eu i~ ba^ -eu~ zah^ sah^ qo~ u~ mo^ bi jaw^ la~-eu~ meh. Nga~ -ah^ sha~ zah~ na~ dui dui nya. Nga~ -ah^ shi^ ga^ sheu~ gheh lu~-eu nga~ -eu~ ghaw~ maw~ heu maw~ la~ qhoe^ nga~ -ah^ kha qo~ neh~ la~-eu a~ su^ gha~ jaw^ hta. Mi~yeh^ jaw^ meh” (Ma^ 7:23-25). Yaw~ ha^ yaw~ ha~ ma~ si~ du~ ni pyeu~ la^ -aw^, leh~ -eu ta~-eh^ leh~ -i^ ni yaw leh~ je~ -eu~ meh~ nah chaw hteh lu~-eu tsaw^ ha~ za~ deu~ mya~ la^ hta~ -eu~ meh.

“I~ ba^” ba~ da neh tsaw^ ha~ za~ ya pyeu~ lu~-eu a^ phoe~



hte_v le-eu_v meh. Beh hta_v-eu_v je_v qhoe^v ta^v ha lah^v bo sa^v-aw_v leh^v Mi_vyeh^v neh bi_v hta_v-eu_v a^v ya_v ji^v ma_v pha^v ja^v-eu_v meh. Qhoe^v mi_v neh Mi_vyeh^v neh beh hta_v-eu_v mui_v dui dui-eu sah_v lah_v a^v baw^v, ho za_v nga ji^v qhoe^v ta^v qheh_v dza_v qa^v dza_v-eu_v je_v m^v lu_v-eu_v meh. Qhoe^v ba_v da neh ja_v leh^v qaw_v ma_v pha_v shaw^v, ma_v eh^v nya-eu na^v gaw_v deu_v qaw_v mya_v la^v hteh^v hteh_v lu_v, yaw_v ga^v yaw_v na lu_v mi^v lu^v qaw_v lu^v, i^v cu_v hui_v, je_v za_v deu_v qaw_v a^v jeu_v byo^v le leh^v pyeu_v la^v hta_v-eu_v meh. Mi_vyeh^v neh bi_v hta_v-eu_v ha lah^v bo sa^v-eu bao_v qhoe^v hm_v-ah^v yeh_v baw-eh^v zm_v-aw^v, tsaw_v ha_v za_v-eu_v nui qhah^v-a_v gu^v la^v dui dui pha_v-eh^v gheh-eu mi^v neh, i_v nah tsaw_v ha_v za_v-eu_v zi^vnym^v le hteh^v hteh_v-aw^v, mi^v tsa_v htah_v qhaw^v qaw_v caw^v le dui dui lu_v ga^v a_v dui ya maw^v lu_v meh.

A^v sa_v sa_v-eu la_v qhoe^v, a_v dui tsaw_v ha_v za_v-a_v, “I_v ba^v” ba_v da neh ya^v qha_v bi da^v geu^v-eu deu_v pyeu_v-eu meh. Mi_vyeh^v qaw_v, “I_v ba^v”-ah^v nui da^v da^v-eu lo_v-eh^v “I_v

ba^v” ba_v da neh a_v dui ya da_v geu^v-eu a^v phoe_v-ah^v a_v yaw_v ya^v qha_v da^v hta_v-eu_v meh (Ma^v 6:23). Eh^v qaw_v ni, Ja^v li_v la_v qhoe_v haw le_v ngeh gu^v dui dui la^v pha_v-eh^v gheh-eu Mi_vyeh^v-eu_v nui da^v la_v qhoe^v, ya^v qha_v da^v-eu je_v la_v qhoe^v, ghaw_v sha_v ga_v-eu je_v, ghoe^v-eu ga_v-eu je_v a_v myah lu_v chaw hteh lu_v-eu meh (Ma^v. 5:8). “Sah_v pha_v Mi_vyeh^v ghoe^v-eu ga_v-eu hti_v jaw^v-i_v ma_v tceh^v le^v nya-eh^v, a_v yaw_v-eu_v ghaw_v sha_v ga_v-eu je_v, hti_v jaw^v-i_v ma_v tsi^v le^v nya-eh^v, yaw_v shaw_v na lu_v shui_v hte^v pho_v ni, sa^v ja^v hui_v-eu zi_v dah ni meh” (Ngoe^v. 3:22-23).

AT(Ak)

Ref;

Cauthen, Kenneth. Systematic Theology: A Modern Protestant Approach. Lewiston, New York: The Edwin Mellen Press. 1986.

McGrath, Donald K. Westminister Dictionary of Theological Terms. Louisville, Kentucky:

Westminister John Knox Press. 1996.

Brueggemann, Walter. Old Testament Theology: An Introduction. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 2008.



Ngeh, gheh chaw ba nya-eu a, la,

Anna Javid



Sm. Na ui,-ah[~] hta_~ hui_~ neh,-eu_~,
ABC za_~ mi_~ za_~ hta_~ na[^]

Pyi_~ tu[^] se[~] yon,-ah[~] dam_~ neh,-eu_~,
ABC za_~ mi_~ za_~ hta_~ na[^]

Nym,-m[~]-eu_~ a[~] yam_~ sa[~]
kha-ah[~] haw gheh ngeh, a_~
dui-eu_~ gha[~] du_~ nui ma sa[~]
la[~] pha,-eh[~] gheh-eu je_~ hti_~ je,-i_~
ma_~ ja[^] ga[~] du[~] mi[~]-a. Mi[~] qhah,
dzoe_~ dza_~ ma_~ mui,-eu haw[~]-eu
Ko_~ ro_~ na_~ na[~] gaw[~] gaw[~] ma ba_~
da neh a_~ dui yaw_~ gha_~ na lu_~ sha_~
zah_~ ya m[~] lu_~ mi[~]-a.

1. Heu lo,-eh[~] gheh-eu a[~] yam_~
la_~ qhoe[~] neh yaw mui_~ je_~ po[^]
tse[~]-aw[~], Mi_~ yeh[~]-eu_~ gui_~

lah,-ah[~] ja cheu,-eu je_~ lo,-eu
meh. (Praise)

2. A_~ geu je_~ keu[^] le-eu ma_~ kha_~
gui_~ lah_~ sha[~]-eu a[~] ye[~] hui_~ dui
dui-eu meh. (Pray)
3. A_~ jo[^]-eh[~] m[~] da[^] sha[~] da[^] le_~
nm[~] leh[~] noe_~ tco[^] hta,-eu_~, ga[~]
kaw[~] kaw[~] hta,-eu je_~ ja[^] meh.
(Purpose & Plan)
4. Ga[~] kaw[~] kaw[~] hta,-eu_~ lo,-eh[~]
a_~ di[~] ya m[~] ya sha[~] do[^] meh.
(Implement or Action)

5. M^v-eu sha^v-eu la_v qhoe^v bi_v-eu
dam_v-eu je_v, ngeh_v gheh chaw
ba-eu je_v heu deu_v ya m^v meh.
(Give & Care)

A_v dui-eu a^v ma_v a^v mu^v, Kha li
za_v a^v mu^v deu_v haw^v-eu a_v dui-eu-
deh_v zi^v-a_v, (Living Faith) deh_v lu_v-
eu jah-eu je_v, (Living Church) deh_v
lu_v-eu Kha li za_v a^v mu^v haw^v-eu,
(Living Life) yaw deh_v deh_v lu_v-
eu deh_v zi^v ya bi pyeu_v meh. Eh^v
maw_v-eu je_v-a_v, a_v dui daw_v meh_v
meh_v-eu teh_v-eh^v ma_v ngeu^v ni
(၁၅၃၈၂) la_v keu^v le^v-aw^v m^v-eu
sha^v-eu Kha li za_v deu_v, a^v ma_v a^v
mu^v deu_v pyeu_v na^v yaw mui_v meh.
Gui_v lah_v sha^v neh_v-eu teh_v-eh^v
ma_v ngeu^v ni lo_v-eu tsaw^v ha_v deu_v-
ah^v (၁၅၃၈၂) bi_v neh_v nya-eu tsaw^v
ha_v deu_v a_v dui pyeu_v kha^v-eu^v.

Mi_v yeh^v-eu_v gui_v lah_v ba_v da neh
tcui_v nui qo_v-eu_v a^v yam_v la_v qhoe^v
ABC za_v mi_v za_v hta_v na^v phaw neh
a_v yui_v geu_v-aw^v (Washington DC)
Wa_v shin_v tan_v DC Mam tsaw^v jeu_v
za_v mi_v za_v deu_v-eu_v a^v mu^v neh
eh^v la_v-eu_v lo_v-eh^v ABC la_v qhoe^v
Mi_v yeh^v ga^v m^v myah^v la_v-aw^v
gha_v na_v m^v hta_v-eu_v (Retired) mi_v
choe_v mi_v ma sa_v la_v ma hti_v gha_v-
ah^v tse^v-aw^v phyu^v dam_v bi_v keu^v
neh_v nya-eu_v ma.

Qhoe^v u_v ta_v, mi^v qhah_v ma_v
sa^v ma^v sa^v-eh^v pyeu_v la^v-eu_v ba_v

da neh sha_v la^v-eu_v tsaw^v ha_v deu_v-
ah^v chaw ba neh_v-eu gha^v du_v qaw_v
qha^v gheh nya-eu lo_v-eh^v sha^v-aw^v
ma_v mya_v qaw_v hti_v gha_v-ah^v ui
cui^v ui cui^v-eh^v bi_v keu^v neh_v nya-
eu_v ma.

Qhoe^v lo_v-eh^v du^v ni Ko_v ro_v
na_v na^v gaw^v gaw^v ma-ah^v ta_v le^v-
aw^v neh chaw ba neh_v nya ni gha^v
du_v pha^v leh jeh-aw^v Ta chi_v le^v-
meu_v Covid -19 centre-ah^v ma_v eh^v,
lo_v-eu deu_v-ah^v ma_v eh^v, Je_v dm^v
meu_v-ah^v ja^v-eu Covid -19 Centre
haw^v-eu Pyi_v tu^v se^v yon_v ji^v-ah^v
ma_v eh^v phyu^v dam_v chaw ba-eu,
dza_v dza_v daw^v daw^v chaw ba-eu
ga^v deu_v qaw_v m^v nya ya_v-eu_v ma.
A^v sa_v sa_v-eu daw_v-

Ga_v-eu a_v yui_v a_v nyi^v deu_v-o^v,
a_v dui mi^v tsa_v qhoe^v ta^v yaw deh_v
deh_v-eu la_v qhoe^v yaw mui_v je_v sha^v
noe_v, nui mui_v mui_v-aw^v nui je^v je^v-
eu je_v haw^v-eu a_v chaw_v-ah^v chaw
ba nya-eu a_v la_v hti_v gu pyeu_v-aw^v
Mi_v yeh^v-eu_v ga^v gha^v du_v mui_v-eu
khui^v to_v chi_v nya na^v, Mi_v yeh^v-
eu_v yaw_v sheh_v qhah_v seh^v a_v dui-
eu_v ba_v da neh do^v la^v meh leh^v heu
mya^v ni gha_v bi_v-aw^v a^v sa_v sa_v-eu
ma.

Anna Javid



Kha li Za_v A^v Mu^v haw^v-eu Za_v Gu_v Deu_v-ah^v Ngeh_v Gheh-eu S. Maw^vlo^v



Kha li za_v a^v mu^v la_v qhoe^v
za_v, za_v gu_v, tsaw^v qa^v,
tsaw^v maw_v leh^v a^v sheh^v
oe_v sheh^v jaw^v-eu meh. Ma_v du^v
le^v-eu tsaw^v ha_v a^v sheh^v heu deu_v-
a_v, hti_v sheh^v-ah^v hti_v sheh^v qhaw_v
da^v-aw^v deh_v-eu meh. Za_v deu_v
haw^v-eu za_v gu_v deu_v-a_v tsaw^v qa^v
deu_v haw^v-eu tsaw^v maw_v deu_v-ah^v
qhaw_v da^v-aw^v deh_v-eu meh leh^v
eh^v nya meh. Qhoe^v lo_v-eh^v du_v
ni, tsaw^v qa^v deu_v haw^v-eu tsaw^v
maw_v deu_v ji^v za_v deu_v haw^v-eu
za_v gu_v deu_v-ah^v noe_v htm_v-aw^v
deh_v-eu meh leh^v eh^v nya-eu meh.

Kha li za_v a^v mu^v la_v qhoe^v jaw^v-
eu tsaw^v ha_v a^v sheh^v daw_v taw^v
lu_v hti_v kaw^v di ni hui_v la^v zeh la^v-
eu lo_v meh. Hti_v sheh^v hti_v sheh^v
qhaw_v da^v neh deh_v-eu lo_v-eh^v hti_v
sheh^v hti^v sheh^v tco_v tca_v hta_v-eu_v
ma_v tceh^v-i^v-ni ngeh_v gheh-eu gha^v
du_v a_v ye^v hui_v-eu meh. Sah_v bo_v
heu bym^v la_v qhoe^v-a_v, Kha li za_v
a^v mu^v deu_v gheh-aw^v neh za_v gu_v
deu_v-ah^v ngeh_v gheh-eu ga^v kaw^v
teh_v-eh^v sha^v noe_v ma. A_v je_v mi^v
neh za_v gu_v deu_v-ah^v ngeh_v gheh-eu
lo_v-eu ga^v kaw^v-ah^v ji^v ui cui^v sha^v
saw^v ma.

A. Daw_v tcui_v phah-eu

Kha li za_v a^v mu^v leh^v eh^v-eu daw_v a_v, He_v la_v sa^v daw_v, “Ekklesia” leh^v eh^v-eu daw_v-ah^v daw_v pyeu_v pyeu_v hta_v-eu_v daw_v hti_v daw_v pyeu_v-aw^v, “Tsaw^v ha_v a^v ma_v” leh^v daw_v tcui_v do^v-eu meh. “Ekklesia” leh^v eh^v-eu He_vla_vsa^v daw_v-a_v, “qahal” leh^v eh^v-eu He_vbyeh^v daw_v-ah^v daw_v pyeu_v pyeu_v hta_v-eu_v meh. Qahal-eu_v daw_v tcui_v-a_v, “khu^v do^v hta_v-eu_v tsaw^v ha_v a^v ma_v” leh^v eh^v maw_v-eu meh. Ja^v li_v Yaw oe^v dm_v la_v qhoe^v Mi_v yeh^v neh khu^v do^v hta_v-eu_v I^vsa_vle_vla^v tsaw^v ha_v a^v ma_v-ah^v ‘qahal’ leh^v zm_v hta_v-eu_v ga^v ya maw^v-eu meh. Ja^v li_v Yaw shui_v dm_v la_v qhoe^v haw ngeh, Ye_v su^v Kha li-ah^v jah-aw^v i^v cu_v shaw^v hta_v-eu_v Kha li za_v deu_v-ah^v ‘ekklesia’ leh^v zm_v hta_v-eu_v ga^v ya maw^v meh.

“Za_v gu_v” leh^v eh^v-eu daw_v-a_v daw_v tcui_v yaw du_v yaw chi^v chi^v leh^v phah-eu ui cui^v yaw sha_v meh. Mi^v qhah_v hti_v qhah_v hti^v qhah_v ji^v daw_v tcui_v phah-eu ma_v du^v le^v ga^v ya maw^v-eu meh. Yawnym^v nym^v leh^v ya eh^v na^v, za_v gu_v-a_v za_v a^v deu^v haw^v-eu tsaw^v qa^v a^v deu^v yaw kha_v-ah^v-eu_v a^v yam_v pyeu_v-eu meh. A_v dui Mam_v mi^v qhah_v la_v qhoe^v-a_v, 16 qo_v-ah^v neh 35 qo_v yaw kha_v-ah^v za_v gu_v leh^v saw^v hta_v-eu_v meh. Eh^v qaw_v ni, jaw^v

du_v beu ga^v-eu lo_v-eh^v za_v gu_v a^v yam_v-ah^v saw^v-eu ji^v beu ga^v-eu meh. A_v dui A_v kha_v za_v deu_v law nm^v-a_v, 13 qo_v-ah^v neh na^v za_v gu_v leh^v saw^v meh leh^v ga_v haw-aw^v, mi_v za_v la_v, sm^v mi^v i^v gha_v na^v za_v gu_v a^v yam_v ji^v meh_v leh^v saw^v-eu meh. A_v dui A_v kha_v Kha li za_v deu_v mya_v hti_v pa^v-a_v, phoe_v phi_v deu_v saw^v kha le_v-eu_v lo_v-eh^v 12, 13 qo_v-ah^v neh chaw_v ma_v sha^v baw qhoe^v keu^v ni za_v gu_v leh^v saw^v ga^v ya maw^v meh. Eh^v qaw_v hti_v deu_v na-a_v, a^v qo^v yaw nyi^v ngeh neh chaw_v sha^v baw-eu meh. Chaw_v sha^v baw-eu_v neh_v-eh^v, tsaw^v qa^v leh^v bi saw^v ah^v shaw meh. Qhoe^v mi^v neh, i_v nah-eu_v Kha li za_v a^v mu^v deu_v-a_v chaw_v ma_v sha^v baw dah-eu_v deu_v-ah^v teh_v-eh^v za_v gu_v leh^v ma_v saw^v ni (a^v qo_v yaw nah_v qaw_v) chaw_v sha^v baw dzeu^v-eu_v deu_v-ah^v ji^v za_v gu_v lo_v-eh^v maw^v-aw^v za_v gu_v-eu_v ga^v deu_v la_v qhoe^v ga ah^v la^v nya ni, ngeh_v gheh chaw ba nya ni, dzaw nya saw^v nya ni ga^v ma phah hta_v-eu_v gha^v du_v lo_v meh.

I_v nah a_v dui Kha li za_v deu_v ‘Kha li za_v a^v mu^v’ leh^v eh^v ngeh, Mam mi^v qhah_v I^v cu_v shaw^v-eu Kha li za_v a^v mu^v mu^v ma (MBC) neh, Kha li-ah^v jah-aw^v I^v cu_v shaw^v hta_v-eu_v deu_v-ah^v teh_v-eh^v a^v di^v a^v mu^v-eu_v za_v leh^v saw^v qaw_v, Kha li za_v a^v mu^v la_v qhoe^v qha^v jaw^v-eu,

B. Za~ gu~ deu~ ya htah~ phu~ lu~ -eu mu~ ju~ ju~ -eu je~



tsaw~ ha~ yaw hui~ yaw nyi~, I~ cu~ shaw~ gha~ -eu~ deu~ haw~ -eu ma~ shaw~ gha~ -eu~ deu~, daw~ taw~ lu~ -ah~ nyeh~ gaw~ -aw~ Kha li za~ a~ mu~ leh~ khu~ ga~ ya maw~ -eu meh. Qhoe~ mi~ neh, Kha li za~ a~ mu~ la~ qhoe~ qha~ jaw~ -eu I~ cu~ shaw~ hta~ -eu~ deu~ ah~ neh I~ cu~ ma~ shaw~ hta~ -eu~ za~ gu~ za~ yaw~ gha~ na lu~ Kha li za~ a~ mu~ -ah~ ah~ -eu meh. A~ yaw~ ma~ -a~ Kha li za~ a~ mu~ deu~ -eu~ phyu~, shui~, seh~ lo~ -eh~ pyeu~ -eu meh. Heu lo~ -eh~ a~ phoe~ qa~ dui dui~ eu mi~ neh, Kha li za~ a~ mu~ deu~ ji~ a~ phoe~ ya hta~ -eu meh. Tsaw~ ha~, a~ yam~, phyu~ shui~, jaw~ du~ -deu~ -ah~ zm~ aw~ a~ ye~ hta~ -eu la~ qhoe~ Mi~ yeh~ -eu~ deh~ -eu daw~ khaw~ -ah~ daw~ pheh~ hta~ -aw~ ya bo sa~ meh. Ya la~ sa~ meh. Ya meh~ ya tco~ meh. Ya ha lah~ meh.

Kha li za~ a~ mu~ hti~ mu~ -eu~ yaw mui~ jaw~ sa~ do~ -eu je~ -ah~ dza haw~ -eu da~ dza ghaw~ mya ni ja~ -eu meh. Za~ gu~ deu~ deh~ ga~ jaw~ ga~ haw~ -aw~ neh, Kha li za~ a~ mu~ -eu~ zi~ ah~ yeh~ cheh~ cheh~ nya~ -eu meh. I~ nah a~ dui jaw~ lu~ -eu mi~ tsa~ htah~ qhaw~ heu si~ -a~, ma~ noe~ mi~ nya ga~ keu~ ni po~ la~ pha~ la~ hui~ la~ go~ la~ lu~ -eu meh. Information and communication technology leh~ eh~ -eu, tco~ tca~ ngeh~ ta~ -eu tsaw~ gah~ deu~ go~ dui dui la~ lu~ -eu meh. Dza~ -eu daw~ -eu deu~ ji~ a~ hu~ -ah~ ma~ du~ ni pha~ la~ mya~ la~ lu~ -eu meh. Qhoe~ deu~ -a~, tsaw~ ha~ za~ deu~ -eu~ jah~ -eu je~, sha~ noe~ sha~ saw~ -eu je~ yaw~ -eu deh~ je~ deh~ kaw~ -ah~ ji~ chi~ htah~ chi~ tu~ la~ -eu meh. I~ nah za~ gu~ deu~ ya htah~ phu~ lu~ -eu mu~ ju~ ju~ -eu je~ ghaw~ mya ni ja~ -eu meh. Eh~ qaw~, Kha li za~ a~ mu~ deu~ a~ ye~ hta~ -aw~ ngeh~ gheh chaw ba pha~ -eh~ gheh~ -eu, za~ gu~ deu~ -ah~ la~ caw~ nya~ -eu mu~ ju~ ju~ -eu je~ nyi~ je~ -ah~ teh~ -eh~ sha~ noe~ ma.

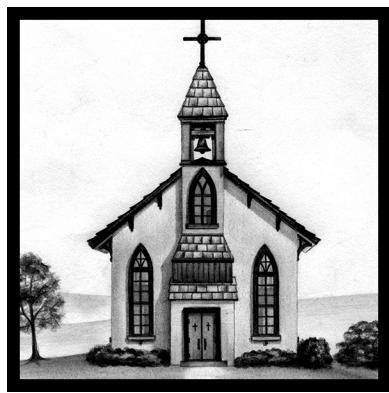
1. A~ dui Mam mi~ qhah~ ji~ dzeu~ la~ -eu~ tse~ qo~ gheh ngeh neh, la~ yu~ na~ ga~ (hand phone) ja~ na~ Facebook, Twitter, Instagram lo~ -eh~ gheh~ -eu mi~ di~ -a~ (media)

■ A_vkha_v I_v cu_v shaw^v-eu Kha li za_v a^v mu^v mu^v ma

haw^v-eu ja_v leh^v la_v ta^v neh bo_v ta_v, ngeh_v chaw_v ta_v-eu kheu kha deu_v-ah^v zm_v nya la^v-eu_v meh. Heu lo_v-eh^v gheh-eu kheu kha deu_v-ah^v zm_v nya la^v-eu_v mi^v neh, yaw mui_v je_v ghaw_v mya ni ja^v-eu meh. Qhoe^v lo_v-eh^v du^v ni, yaw doe^v je_v ji^v ghaw_v mya ni ja^v-eu meh. Yaw, doe^v deu_v la_v qhoe^v neh, za_v gu_v deu_v ghaw_v mya ni la_v yu^v na_v ga_v-ah^v zm_v zm_v-eh^v sah_v bo_v gui yam_v-ah^v ma_v gui, a_v da a_v ma-ah^v chaw ba yam_v-ah^v ma_v chaw ba, jaw^v nah Mi_v yeh^v daw_v qaw_v ma_v dzaw, u_v du_v htah_vnym^v-ah^v le yam_v-ah^v ji^v ma_v le ni a^v yam_v bi ji^v lu_v ga^v ya ga_v ya maw^v-eu meh. Games deu_v ni^v gha-eu la_v qhoe^v a^v yam bi ji^v lu_v-eu deu_v ji^v ghaw_v mya ni jaw^v-eu meh. Na_v ga_v deu_v-ah^v zm_v-aw^v ma_v haw pha_v-eh^v gheh-eu je_v-ah^v haw, ma_v dzaw pha_v-eh^v gheh-eu je_v-ah^v dzaw-eu deu_v ji^v ghaw_v mya ni jaw^v-eu meh. Qhoe^v u_v ta_v, ga^v mah^v jaw^v-eu deu_v neh_v-eh^v pheh la^v-aw^v, daw_v pheh jaw^v-eu tsaw^v ha_v deu_v neh_v-eh^v kha_v-i^v lu_v-eu deu_v ji^v ghaw_v mya ni jaw^v-eu meh. Za_v gu_v deu_v teh_v-eh^v ma_v ngeu^v ni, tsaw^v qa^v deu_v ji^v mi_v saw^v yo za_v yaw kha_v ma_v eh^v, za_v deu_v-ah^v ma_v eh^v qhoe^v ngeh lo_v-eh^v a^v yam_v ma_v bi_v ni pyeu_v la^v lu_v meh. Hteu ba_v da neh, za_v gu_v deu_vnym^v ji^v-eu_v a^v phoe_v-ah^v si_v nya-eu je_v hti_v nah sa^v-i_v hti_v nah hte_v le lu_v meh.

Dzeu^v ya_v-eu 2020 qo_v-ah^v neh COVID-19 na^v gaw^v pyeu_v la^v-eu_v ba_v da neh, za_v gu_v deu_v-ah^v zaw-eh^v deu_v le^v ya_v-eu meh. Sah_v bo_v dzaw za_v deu_v gheh sah_v bo_v dzawnym^v deu_v ma_v phah pyeu_v nya-eu ba_v da neh, sah_v bo_v ma_v dzaw tca_v nya-eh^v pyeu_v la^v-eu_v meh. Ga^v m^v-eu za_v gu_v deu_v ji^v, ga^v m^v-eu sha_v la^v-eu_v meh. Tcui_v nui^v qo_v nyi_v si_v ba la (February) ba la-ah^v neh, a_v dui Mam mi^v qhah_v pha^v su_v sa_v la^v-eu_v ba_v da neh, pha^v zaw dzeh_v le^v-eu_v meh. Hteu ba_v da neh, za_v gu_v deu_v-eu_v mi_v di_v-a_v (media) kheu kha zm_v ga^v gha_v pha^v bi_v-eu lo_v-eh^v pyeu_v la^v-eu_v meh.

Za_v gu_v deu_v-a_v, tsaw^v maw_v tsaw^v qa^v deu_v na^v ma_v tse^v mu^v



ju~ ju~ ga~ ya da~ lu~-eu meh. A~ phoe~ baw dui dui-eu za~ gu~ a~ yam~-ah~ heu lo~-eh~ gheh-eu kheu kha deu~-ah~ yaw~ mui~ je~ gha~ du~ ma~ ngeu~ ni, yaw doe~ yaw jaw~ je~ gha~ du~ zm~ la~-eu~ heu~ a~, Kha li za~ a~ mu~ deu~ a~ ye~ hta~-aw~ mi~di~-a~ neh~-eh~ ta~ le~-aw~ si~ nya hta~ pha~-eh~ gheh-eu ga~ kaw~ deu~ ma~ meh~ na~, qhah~ lah~ la~ pha~-eh~ gheh-eu meh. A~ je~ mi~ neh eh~ na~, i~ nah zm~ lu~-eu mi~di~-a~ (media) kheu kha deu~-a~, tsaw~ ha~ za~-eu~ jah~ eu je~ haw~-eu deh~ je~ deh~ kaw~-ah~ chi~ htah~ chi~ tu~ la~ lu~-eu mi~ neh meh.

2. A~ dui Kha li za~ za~ gu~ deu~-ah~ la~ caw~ lu~-eu dza~ hti~ je~-a~, dza~ yeh~ daw~ bo~-eu je~ pyeu~-eu meh. A~ dui Mam~ mi~ qhah~-a~, mi~ tsa~ htah~ qhaw~ qhoe~ ta~ ya phi~ ya~ ma~ jah~ do~-eu phaw tsaw~ myah~ do~ dui dui~ eu mi~ qhah~ hti~ qhah~ pyeu~-eu meh. Golden Triangle leh~ tsaw~ myah~ do~-eu Mam, Lao~ haw~-eu Htai~ mi~ kha~-a~, ya ma~ do~ du~ daw~ pheh~ pyeu~-eu ga~ kaw~ tsaw~ gah~ ah~-eu deu~ neh po~ tse~ pyeh~ tse~ hta~-eu~ sah~ bo~ deu~-ah~ gui ngeh ya maw~-eu meh. A~ dui A~kha~ Kha li za~ deu~-a~, Mam~, Lao~, Htai~ mi~ kha~-ah~ jaw~ pheh hta~-eu mi~ neh, ya ma~

ah~ yaw aw~ la~-eh~ za nya-eu meh. Ya phi~ ya ma~deu~-a~ tsaw~ ha~-eu~ i~ nm~-ah~ deu~ le~-eu mi~ neh, zm~ za~ deu~-eu~ dza~ yam~ daw~ yam~, yu~ yam~ jaw~ yam~ haw~-eu sha~ noe~ sha~ saw~-eu je~-ah~ bi~ pha~ la~ ga~ ya maw~-eu meh. A~ ye~ hui~ dui dui-eu a~ seh~ deu~-ah~ deu~ le~-eu ba~ da neh, yaw mui~ yaw doe~ tse~ pa~ bi~ pa~ nya-eu je~ gha~ ba~ la~-aw~ ma~ m~ pha~-eh~ gheh-eu je~-ah~ ji~ m~ la~-eu meh. Tsaw~ ha~-eu~ maw~ do~ah~ ji~ deu~ le~-aw~ yaw mui~ jaw~ sa~ ji~ ma~ do~-eh~ pyeu~ la~ ga~ ya maw~-eu meh. Ya ma~ ba~ da neh ma~ zm~ dza~ nya ni pyeu~-i~-eu~ za~ gu~ deu~ ghaw~ mya ni jaw~-eu lo~-eh~, a~ mya~ ni pha~ mya~ la~-eu ma~ si~ du~ nya-a. Eh~ qaw~, a~ dui Kha li-za~ a~ mu~ deu~ la~ qhoe~ ya ma~ ba~ da neh caw~-i~ hta~-eu~ za~ gu~ deu~ jaw~-eu yaw du~ baw meh. Heu lo~-eh~ dza~-eu za~ gu~ deu~ ba~ da neh sha~ zah~ m~ lu~-eu Kha li za~nym~ ji~ ghaw~ mya ni jaw~-eu meh. Kha li za~ a~ mu~ la~ qhoe~ qaw~, ya ma~ ah~-eu deu~ jaw~-eu-a~ sha~ daw~ la~ pha~-eh~ gheh-eu u~ ta~ Kha li za~ a~ mu~ gha~ du~ qhah~ lah~ dui dui la~ pha~-eh~ gheh-eu meh. Kha li za~ a~ mu~ deu~ gheh-aw~ neh, za~ gu~ deu~ heu lo~-eh~ caw~-i~ lu~ ngeh, hti~ je~-i~ ma~ gheh-eu lo~-eh~ jah~

■ A_vkha_v I^v cu_v shaw^v-eu Kha li za_v a^v mu^v mu^v ma

geu_v-eu ma_v tsa_v-a. Kha li za_v a^v mu^v deu_v gheh-aw^v neh, hti_v je_v-i_v ma_v pyeu_v lu_v-eu lo_v-eh^v, ma_v lu^v ma_v zawa_v-eh^v, jaw^v-eu ma_v tsa_v-a. Ya phi^v ya ma^v zm_v-eu za_v gu_v deu_v heu mya^v ma_v tse^v mya_v la^v na^v, a_v dui Kha li za_v a^v mu^v deu_v gha^v du_v teh_v-eh^v ma^vngeu^v ni, a_v dui A_vkha_v tsaw^v jeu_v gha^v du_v ji^v qhah_v lah^v la^v pha_v-eh^v gheh-eu meh.



C. Kha li za_v a^v mu^v neh ngeh-gheh-eu

Yaw du_v baw-eu hti_v hm_v-a_v, i_v nah-eu_v za_v gu_v deu_v-a_v, tsaw^v qa^v qa^v la^v meh. I_v nah Kha li za_v a^v mu^v-eu_v a_v yui_v a_v tsu deu_v-a_v, tsaw^v qa^v deu_v pyeu_v-eu meh. Za_v gu_v deu_v tsaw^v qa^v qa^v la^v ngeh Kha li za_v a^v mu^v ya qhoe-eu a_v yui_v a_v tsu deu_v, a_v da_v, a_v ma deu_v pyeu_v la^v ni, i_v nah za_v gu_v deu_v-ah^v a^v phoe_v hta_v a^v ye^v hta_v-aw^v Kha li za_v a^v mu^v gheh-aw^v neh, bo sa^v la^v sa^v-eu, meh_v-eu tco^v-eu, tsaw^v qa^v a^v Yam_v gha^v du_v leh_v hm_v neh_v-eu ga^v deu_v-ah^vnym_v-m^v m^v lu_v-eu na^v ma_v tse^v m^v-eu gha^v du_v lo_v dui dui-eu meh. A_v je_v mi^v neh eh^v na^v, za_v gu_v deu_v caw^v-i^v na^v tsaw^v qa^v deu_v haw^v-eu tsaw^v maw_v deu_v-eu_v noe_v htm_v du_v ji^v caw^v-i^v-aw^v Kha li za_v a^v mu^v deu_v-eu_v noe_v htm_v du_v ji^v caw^v-i^v meh.

Qhoe^v mi^v neh, Kha li za_v a^v mu^v deu_v za_v gu_v deu_v-ah^v a^v phoe_v hta_v-eu la_v qhoe^v a_v yaw_v ma_v-eu_v hte^v sa^v-ah^v na^v ha_v nya-eu gha^v du_v lo_v dui dui-eu meh. Za_v gu_v deu_v qha^v eh^v-eu ya na^v ha_v meh leh^v eh^v maw_v-eu ma_v ngeu^v. Za_v gu_v deu_v a_v di^v a_v ma^v lo_v-eu je_v-ah^v si_v nya ni ya na^v ha_v meh leh^v eh^v maw_v-eu meh. Qhoe^v lo_v-eh^v si_v nya ngeh, Kha li za_v a^v mu^v gheh-aw^v neh, qha^v gheh nya-eu lo_v-eh^v, phyu^v shui^v, a^v Yam_v, tsaw^v ha_v-ah^v zm_v-eu la_v qhoe^v chaw ba ngeh-gheh neh_v-eu gha^v du_v lo_v dui dui-eu meh. Za_v gu_v deu_v-eu_v hte^v sa^v-ah^v ga_v nya-aw^v a_v yaw_v ma_v-eu_v lo_v je_v lo_v kaw^v si_v nya la^v ni Kha li_v za_v a^v mu^v-eu_v Sa_v la_v/ma deu_v haw^v-eu a_v yui_v a_v tsu deu_v za_v gu_v deu_v neh_v-eh^v pheh-aw^v chaw_v ta_v ngeh_v ta_v-eu lo_v meh. Za_v gu_v leh jeh a^v mu^v da^v ngeh qaw_v sa_v la_v/ma deu_v haw^v-eu a_v yui_v a_v tsu deu_v

i~-aw~ gha~ bi~ pha~-eh~ gheh ga~
bi~, la~ sa~ neh~ pha~-eh~ gheh-eu
deu~-ah~ ya la~ sa~ neh~ meh.

Mi~ tsa~ za~ si~ tsaw~ gah~
phaw ta~ le~-aw~ m~ neh~ pha~
gheh-eu je~ ghaw~ mya ni ja~ qaw~,
i~ nah a~ dui Kha li za~ deu~ gha~
ba~-eu je~ ghaw~ mya ni ja~-eu mi~
neh, ma~ chaw ba neh~ nya-a. Eh~
qaw~, gui~ lah~ sa~ la~ phaw (ma~
ngeu~ na~) jah-eu je~ phaw-a~ ma~
byeh~ ni ya ngeh~ gheh ya chaw ba
meh. Kha li za~-eu~ jah je~ jah kaw~
deu~ haw~-eu Kha li za~-eu~ deh~
zi~ ga~ kaw~ Mi~ yeh~-eu~ deh~
eu daw~ pyeu~-eu Ja~li~-ah~ daw~
pheh~ hta~-aw~ meh~-eu tco~-eu je~
a~, Kha li za~ a~ mu~ deu~ ma~ m~
eh~ ma~ pyeu~-eu ga~ meh. Ja~li~
daw~ khaw~-ah~ daw~ pheh~ hta~
aw~ meh~ neh~ tco~ neh-eu ba~ da
neh, Kha li za~ a~ ma a~ da neh baw
deh~-eu~ mi~ neh Kha li za~ geu~-eu
a~ ti~-ah~ neh yaw ha~ yaw~ ha Mi~
yeh~-ah~ si~ du~ la~-aw~, Ye~ su~



Kha li-ah~ a~ di~ jah-eu ma~ ma~ ni
Kha li za~ deu~ pyeu~ la~-eu meh.
Kha li za~ za~ gu~ chaw~ chaw~
ghoe~ dzeh~ ga~ dzeh myah~ dzeh~
la~-aw~ Kha li za~ a~ mu~-ah~ ji~
ga~ dzeh~ la~-eu meh. Qhoe~ u~ ta~,
Mi~ yeh~-eu~ daw~-a~, na~ ha~-eu
deu~-eu~ deh~ zi~-ah~ shaw~-aw~
la~ pha~ nya-eu bao~ ah~-eu meh.
Qhoe~ mi~ neh, za~ gu~ deu~ u~ du~
htah~nym~-ah~ da~ la~-eu a~ ye~
hui~ dui dui-eu meh.

I~ nah a~ dui Kha li za~ a~
mu~ la~ qhoe~ jaw~-eu za~ gu~, tse~
gha~-ah~ a~ mya~ gha~ (ma~ ngeu~
na~) hti~ ya~ gha~-ah~ a~ mya~ gha~
u~ du~ htah~nym~-ah~ la~ hta. Kha
li za~ a~ mu~ gheh-aw~ m~ lu~-eu
Mi~ yeh~ ga~ la~ qhoe~ za~ gu~
deu~ a~ na~ ni ga ah~ chaw ba hta.
Kha li za~ a~ mu~ deu~ la~ qhoe~
ja~-eu za~ gu~ leh jeh a~ mu~-ah~ za~
gu~ a~ mya~ gha~ la~ la. La~-eu za~
gu~ jaw~ teh~.a. Eh~ qaw~, za~ gu~
deu~ mya~ ni ma~ da~ la~-eu du~.
A~ je~ mi~ neh u~ du~ htah~nym~
ma~ da~ la~ nga. Da~ la~ ni a~ jo~
eh~ jah~ nm~ leh~ ma~ sha~ noe~
ni, ma~ da~ la~ nga leh~ teh~.eh~ i~
ba~ hta~ nm~ lo~. Ma~ da~ la~-eu
ga~ kaw~ deu~-ah~ sha~ noe~ ngeh,
la~ ta~ phaw eh~ hta~-eu~ ga~ kaw~
nyi~ kaw~ neh~ ghaw~ mya ni ta~
le~ ga~ ya maw~-eu meh.

I~ nah nah~ ma~ ga~ qheh~

phaw ja^-eu mi^ qhah_ deu_ la_ qhoe^, Kha li za a^ mu^ deu_ byo^- le hte_ le lu_-eu ga^ kaw^ tsaw^ gah^ ah^-eu deu_ neh po^ tse^ pyeh^ tse^ hta_-eu sah_ bo_ deu_-ah^ gui ngeh ya maw^-eu meh. Nym_-m^ Kha li za_ a^ mu^ la_ qhoe^ jaw^ lu_-eu za_ gu_ deu_-ah^ a_ dui a_ ye^ hta_-eu la_ qhoe^ phyu^ shui^, a^ yam_, tsaw^ ha_ deu_ zm_-aw^ bo sa^ la^ sa^-eu ga^, meh_-eu tco^- eu ga^ ma_ m^ na^ Ye_ su^ Kha li- eu_ ghaw^ maw^ pyeu_-eu a_ dui- eu_ Kha li za_ a^ mu^ deu_ hui_ la^ mui_ la^-eu hta_ eh^, lu_-i^, caw^- i^, byo^-i^ teh_-a. A_ dui Kha li za_ a^ mu^ deu_ ma_ ya byo^-i^ ni gha^ du_, jaw^-eu za_ gu_ deu_-eu_ sha_ zah_-ah^ si_ nya-aw^, ngeh_ gheh chaw ba neh_-eu lo_ dui dui-meh. Za_ gu_ deu_ yaw_ ha^ yaw_ ha a^ phoe_ hta_-aw^, meh_ hu phaw gha^ du_ leh_ hm_ nya ni ya chaw ba neh_ meh. Kha li za_ a^ mu^ deu_ la_ qhoe^ jaw^-eu za_ gu_ deu_ maw^ dzoe^ nya ni gha^ du_ baw_ to^ to^ neh_-aw^, qha^ maw^ ngeh ji^ Mi_ yeh^-eu daw_-ah^ dzaw geu_ nya ni gha^ du_, ga^ ma ya sha^ neh_ meh. Mi_ yeh^-eu_ daw_-ah^ daw_ pheh_ hta_-aw^, za_ gu_ deu_ ya phu_ lu_- eu mu^ ju^ ju^-eu je_ neh_-eh^ ta_- le^-aw^ dzaw geu_ nya ni gha^ du_ lo_ meh. Gu^ dui dui la^ pha_-eh^ gheh-eu ya phi^ ya ma^ ga^ kaw^

haw^-eu mi^ di^ -a_ (media) ga^ kaw^ deu_-ah^ ta_ le^-aw^ meh_-eu tco^- eu la_ qhoe^ ya ha lah^ meh. Qhoe^ lo_-eh^ du^ ni, ya phi^ ya ma^ dza_ dzaw daw^ dzaw hta_-eu deu_-ah^ la^ mui_ qo_-eu gha^ du_ ji^ sha^ noe_-eu tsa_ meh. Kha li za_ a^ mu^ deu_ gm le^-aw^, za_ gu_ deu_-ah^ la^ mui_ qo_-eu jaw^ du_ (ya phi^ ya ma^ da^ du_) tco^ do^ nya na^ ji^ mui_ dui dui-eu meh. Ma_ tco^ do^ nya na^ qaw_, m^ lu_ sha^ lu_- eu a^ mu^ deu_ neh_-eh^ heu mya^ ma_ tse^ tco_ tca_-aw^ chaw ba la_ qhoe^ m^ -eu gha^ du_ lo_ meh.

Za_ gu_ deu_-a_ , Kha li za_ a^ mu^ -ah^ sheu_ gheh-eu a_ yui_ a_ tsu deu_ pyeu_ la^-eu mi^ neh, ga^-eu la_ qhoe^ ngeh_ gheh-eu gha^ du_ lo_ dui dui meh. Ngeh_ gheh ngeh qaw_ ni phyu^ shui^, a^ yam_, jaw^ du_ haw^-eu tsaw^ ha_- ah^ tsaw tsi^ ma_ tsi^ ni qha^ gheh nya-eu lo_-eh^ ya zm_ meh. La_ ta_ phaw eh^ ya_-eu_ deu_ teh_-eh^ ma_ ngeu^ ni za_ gu_ deu_-ah^ la^ caw^ lu_-eu je_ si_ nya-aw^, Mi_ yeh_-eu_ daw_-ah^ ghoe-aw^ meh_- eu tco^-eu la_ qhoe^, m^ -eu sha^ -eu la_ qhoe^ ha lah^ ngeh gheh-eu lo_ meh.

S. Maw^lo^



Yaw~ jaw^ na lu_ ja cheu~ ma

Da~la^



M_i~ yeh^ gui~ lah~-ah^ ja
cheu~ ma. A~ yaw~-a~,
a~ dui-ah^ ngeh~ gheh bo
sa^ lu~-eu meh. Nga~-eu~ deh~ zi^~
ah^ a~ yaw~ neh bo sa^ la~-eu~ ga^~
kaw^ sa^ khit^ kham~ maw~ mi^~-a.

Nga^ deh~ le-aw^ sm^ qo~ byah
la^ ngeh, Po~li~yo~ (ပိဇ္ဇိဒိ) na^ la^~
eu~ meh. Hti~ qheh~ ma~ hta~ ni
sha~ gu~ sha~ la~ (lu nga^) gheu-eu
mi^~ neh a~ khui^ a~ la~ a~ seh^ deu~
gha~ ba~-i^~-eu~ meh.

Sah~ bo~ nga~ da^ da^ le^ ngeh
a~ baw^ sa~ la~ Paw^ lu^ hehnym^~
ji^, Po~pe^~ah^ jaw^ le^~aw^ sah~
bo~ dzaw-eu~ ma. Sah~ bo~ dzaw
nym^~ah^ i^~eu gha^ du~ na~ li~
30 mi^~ ni^~ dzeh~ ni ya-i^~eu meh.
Qhoe^ ngeh, a~ khui^ ma~ yeh~-eu
mi^~ neh daw~ hte^ hte^~ hte^~eh^~
chah ya~-eu~ ma. Chaw~ deu~ qaw~
“Da~la^ khui^ cheh” leh^ na~ gha~
eu~ meh.

Mi~yeh^~a~, a~ baw^ sa~ la~
nym^~ ji^, a~ yaw~-eu~ a~ bu^~ a~ li
deu~-ah^ ghoe-aw^ hti~ phaw dze^~
neh chaw ba neh~ la~-eu~ meh.
Gha~ ja^~ gha~ deu~ ma~ na~ ni bi
daw^~ la~-aw^, Mi~ yeh^~ah^ gha~
ghoe-eu ga^~ kaw^, yaw~ jaw^ na lu~
Mi~ yeh^~ah^ ja cheu~-eu ga^~ kaw^~
deu~ ya dzaw geu~ ya~-eu~ ma.
Chaw deh~ chaw to^~ m^~ neh~ la~
eu~ a~ baw^ sa~ la~ nym^~ ji^~ah^~
qaw~ gui~ lah~ hui~ dui dui mi^~-a.

Ma~ yeh~ ma~ cha-eh^~ gheh
qaw~ chaw~ bi sha^~ baw neh~ la~
aw^~ nym^~ ji^~ leh^~ bi baw neh~ la~
eu~ u~ ta~, Kha li ga^~ la~ qhoe^~ ya~
m^~ ya sha^~ lu~-eu mi^~ neh yaw~
ha^~ yaw~ ha nui qhah^~ shi^~ mi^~-a.
I~ nah keu^~ ni Mi~ yeh^~ zm~ neh~
la~ lu~-eu mi^~ neh a~ yaw~-eu~ gui~
lah~-ah^~ ja cheu~ ma. Yaw~ jaw^~ na~
lu~ gui~ lah~ hui~-eu nui ma neh ja
cheu~ ma. Ha le~ lu^~ ya...

24 po^ byah-eu ABC ga^ nyeh_~ hteh_~-eu meh_~ baw_~

28-30.9.2021



2021 qo~, 24 po^ byah-eu ABC ga^ nyeh_~ hteh_~-eu meh_~ baw_~-ah_~
28-30.9.2021, sm_~ nah byah ni ja_~ leh_~ la_~ ta[~], Zoom neh meh_~ baw_~
m_~ ya_~-eu_~ ma. Meh_~ baw_~-ah_~ da[~] keu[~] la_~-eu_~ tsaw[~] ha_~ 29 gha_~
byah-aw[~], ABC a_~ yui_~ a_~ tsu deu_~ haw[~]-eu_~ hta_~ na[~] ta_~ gho_~ kha_~ deu_~
qo_~ hti_~ pa[~] la_~ qhoe[~] m_~ dzeu[~] sha[~] dzeu[~] ya_~-eu_~ ga[~] deu_~ bi si_~ bi ga_~
qo_~-eu_~ ga[~] deu_~ yaw mui_~-eh_~ m_~ ya_~-eu_~ meh.

A_~ dui a[~] ma_~ a[~] mu[~]-eu_~ gha[~] du_~ Zoom neh ga[~] nyeh_~ hteh_~-eu
meh_~ baw_~ baw_~-eu_~ yaw beh po[~] pyeu_~-aw[~] hti_~ tsah[~] na, noe_~ ga[~] ma_~
tsa_~-eu_~ je_~ ja[~] qaw_~ ga[~] pyeu_~ le[~] ni yaw mui_~-eh_~ baw_~ bi[~] m_~ nya-eu_~
ma. Beu ga[~]-eu_~ hti_~ hm_~-a_~, meh_~ baw_~ baw_~ gha_~ na[~], yaw_~ ha-eu_~ law[~]
baw_~ yaw ha m_~-aw[~], yaw_~ ha-eu_~ nym_~-ah[~] yaw_~ ha haw_~ ya dza_~-eu_~ je_~
pyeu_~ meh. A_~ myah myah lo_~-eh_~ hti_~ gha_~ hti[~] gha_~ lu cheh cheh cheh-
eh_~ ma_~ ya dza_~-eu_~ mi[~] neh a[~] hu a[~] nah-eu_~ a[~] Yam_~-ah[~] zaw[~] pha[~] yaw
la[~] ga[~] qaw_~ du[~] mi[~]-a.

Meh_~ hu phaw heu lo_~-eh_~ a[~] myah ni ya le tca_~-eu_~ ma_~ si_~ nya-eu
mi[~] neh Mi_~ yeh[~] ga[~] m_~ za_~ deu_~ yaw_~ gha_~ na lu_~ qaw_~ leh jeh-aw[~] a[~]
yam_~ sa[~] kha-ah[~] hteh mi[~] nya ni ya leh jeh-eu_~ lo_~ ga[~] maw[~] du_~ dzeh_~
la_~-eu_~ meh. Qa[~] beh[~] heu-ah[~] a_~ dui yaw_~ gha_~ na lu_~ hti_~ kaw[~] lo_~-eh[~]
phi lui[~] kha_~-eu_~.

Mi_~ ba za_~

A~ da-eu~ bao~

Rev. Sa~meu~la^

Nym~ ji~ la~ qhoe~ a~ da jaw~ na~, qhah~ lah~ qha~ ma~ za, lm~ bo~ ni gheh-eu meh. A~ dui A~kha~ za~ deu~ a~, a~ da-ah~ yaw zeu baw dui dui-aw~ hta~ hui~ dui dui-eu meh. Dza~ eu je~ ja~ na~ a~ da ma~ dza~ daw~ -eu~ ga~ ma~ dza~ pheu~ -a. A~ da neh ngeh~ dzeu~ eh~ dzeu~ -eu~ je~ -ah~ tsa~ ma~ tsa~ qaw~ ma~ pha~ eh~ qo~ pheu~ -a. Phyu~ phaw~ beh~ qaw~ a~ da-eu~ la~ -ah~ hta~ -aw~ zm~ -eu meh. Heu-a~, a~ da-ah~ hta~ hui~ -eu la~ qhoe~ m~ -eu meh.

Eh~ qaw~, i~ nah a~ yam~ la~ qhoe~ hta~ hui~ geu~ pha~ -eh~ gheh-eu a~ da deu~ jaw~ -eu lo~ -eh~ hta~ hui~ hta~ mah~ ma~ tsah~ ni deh~ caw~ jaw~ caw~ lu~ -eu a~ da deu~ ghaw~ mya ni jaw~ ga~ ya maw~ -eu meh. Nym~ -m~ a~ yam~ heu-ah~ pho~ gha~ lu~ -eu ya phi~ ya ma~ heu ba~ da neh a~ dui A~kha~ phu la~ qhoe~nym~ ji~ ghaw~ mya ni sha~ le-aw~ pya~ la~ caw~ la~ lu~ -eu meh. Nym~ dah~ dah~ dzaw~ dzaw~ -eu a~ da da qha~ deu~ haw~ -eu a~ li za~ gu~ deu~ ghaw~ mya ni m~ yam~ -ah~ ma~ m~, jaw~ yam~ -ah~ ma~ jaw~, dza~ yam~ -ah~ ma~ dza~ ni deh~ pyeu~ hta~ -eu~ meh. A~ yam~ heu-a~, sha~ zah~ mya~ -aw~ meh~ -eu shu~ -eu je~ mya~ la~ lu~ -eu mi~ neh noe~ gah~ -aw~, dza~ -aw~ u~ ma~ ma~ deh~ -eu je~ haw~ -eu yaw~ gha~ na lu~ ma~ dza~ -eh~ ma~ jaw~ nya-eu je~ -ah~ tse~ pa~ -aw~ deh~ -eu gha~ du~ lo~ la~ hta~ -eu~ meh.

A~ da Mi~ yeh~ -a~, naw~ -ah~nym~ ji~ bi hui~ bi mah~ la~ ni, bi mui~ bi ja~ la~ ni bi sheu~ gheh-eu gha~ du~nym~ ji~ -eu~ u~ du~ bi pyeu~ -eu~ meh. 1 Kaw~ 11:3

A~ da Mi~ yeh~ -a~, naw~ -ah~ mui~ -eu je~ daw~ taw~ lu~ -ah~ gha~ le~ nya ni a~ myah lu~ gui~ lah~ sa~ la~ gha~ bi qa~ -eu gha~ du~ qheh~ hta~ -eu~ meh. Do~ -i~ 17:11

Yaw mui_~-eh[~] chaw hteh nya ni hta_~
hta_~-eu_~ zah[~] sah[~] qo_~ meh_~ neh_~-eu
Sm. Cheh_~ri_~



A[~] dah_~ beh-eu

Yaw mui_~-eh[~] chaw hteh nya ni hta_~ hta_~-eu_~ zah[~] sah[~] qo_~ meh_~ neh_~-eu leh[~] eh[~] ngeh, za_~ deu_~-ah[~] deh_~ je_~ deh_~ kaw[~] zah[~] sah[~] qo_~ meh_~ neh_~ tco[~] neh_~-eu ga[~] eh[~] maw_~-eu ma. Zah[~] sah[~] qo_~ meh_~ neh_~-eu la_~ qhoe[~] yaw mui_~-eh[~] chaw hteh nya ni zah[~] sah[~] qo_~, ma_~ mui_~-eu phaw dze[~] neh chaw hteh nya-eu zah[~] sah[~] qo_~ leh[~] a_~ jo[~]-eh[~] ja[~] hta leh[~] na[~] ha_~ nya teh_~-a. Yaw mui_~-eh[~] chaw hteh nya ni hta_~ hta_~-eu_~ zah[~] sah[~] qo_~ meh_~ neh_~-eu je_~-a_~, ghoa[~]-eu ga_~-eu je_~ la_~ qhoe[~] neh meh_~ neh_~ tco[~] neh_~ ga[~] khu[~]-aw[~], ma_~ mui_~-eu phaw_~ dze[~] neh zah[~] sah[~] qo_~ meh_~ neh_~-eu leh[~] eh[~]-eu-a_~, meh_~ neh_~ tco[~] neh_~ ga[~] na[~] ha_~ geu_~-aw[~] chaw hteh na[~] ja cheu_~ neh_~-aw[~], ma na[~] ha_~ ma_~

chaw hteh na[~] deh_~ neh_~ di_~ neh_~-eu (punishment) ga[~] eh[~]-eu meh.

A_~ dui ma_~ tsaw[~] qa[~] deu_~, za_~-ah[~] haw-eu deu_~, meh_~ neh_~ tco[~] neh_~ lu_~-eu deu_~ qaw_~ zah[~] sah[~] qo_~ meh_~ neh_~-eu phaw dze[~] neh ta_~ le[~] na[~] noe_~ leh_~ nya, m[~] leh_~ nya-eu ja[~] meh. Hteu mi[~] neh “Yaw mui_~-eh[~] chaw hteh nya ni hta_~ hta_~-eu_~ zah[~] sah[~] qo_~ meh_~ neh_~-eu” leh[~] eh[~]-eu u_~ dzah hta_~ hta_~-aw[~], qha[~] si_~ nya-eu, qha[~] gui maw[~] hta_~-eu ga[~] kaw[~] deu_~-ah[~] ghoa_~-aw[~] sah_~ bo_~ heu ta_~ bo_~-eu_~ ma.

A_~ dui tsaw[~] qa[~] deu_~, yaw mui_~-eh[~] chaw hteh nya ni hta_~ hta_~-eu_~ zah[~] sah[~] qo_~ leh[~] eh[~]-eu je_~-a_~, a_~ jo[~]-eh[~] gheh-eu ga[~] kaw[~]-ah[~] yaw du_~ yaw chi[~] chi[~] leh[~] si_~ du_~-aw[~], za_~ deu_~-ah[~] mui_~-eu deh_~ je_~ deh_~

kaw[^] zah^v sah^v qo_v meh_v neh_v tco[^] neh nya ni gha^v du_v a^v ye^v hui_v dui dui meh. A_v je_v mi^v neh eh^v na^v, a_v dui-eu_v za_v deu_v u^v deu_v-a_v, la^v-eu meh_v hu phaw a^v yam_v la_v qhoe^v, a_v dui mi^v qhah_v, a_v dui Kha li za_v a^v mu^v, a dui nym^v qhah_v ji^v qhah_v, hui_v la^v mah^v la^v-aw^v la_v qha_v cheh^v-aw^v nui sa^v za-eu jaw^v qhah^v/ mi^v qhah_v pyeu_v la^v nya ni m^v neh_v nya-eu a^v phoe_v qa^v dui dui-eu za_v deu_v pyeu_v-eu mi^v neh meh_v hu phaw la^v-eu a^v yam_v deu_v gha^v du_v noe_v htm_v dui dui-aw^v za_v deu_v-ah^v bo sa^v la^v sa^v neh_v, meh_v neh_v tco[^] neh_v da^v-aw_v leh^v a^v dah_v beh-eu la_v qhoe^v gha_v bi-eu je_v pyeu_v-eu ma.

I. Zah^v sah^v qo_v meh_v neh_v-eu

Zah^v Sah^v qo_v meh_v neh_v-eu leh^v eh^v-eu a_v, yaw_v ha bi pyeu_v maw_v-eu (**yaw mui_v je_v**) je_v-ah^v meh_v neh_v tco[^] neh_v bi m^v bi sha^v dzaw neh_v-eu je_v pyeu_v-aw^v, deh_v je_v deh_v kaw[^] hti_v hm_v lo_v-eh^v qaw_v pyeu_v-eu mi^v neh_v, hti_v po^v teh_v-eh^v m^v sha^v-aw^v ji^v-eu je_v ma_v ngeu^v ni, deh_v zi^v la_v qhoe^v nyi^v ngeh neh da_v-aw^v zi^v ji^v ngeh keu^v ni ya m^v ya sha^v da^v le_v-eu je_v pyeu_v-eu meh.

Ga^v kaw[^] heu deu_v-ah^v ta_v le^v-aw^v, a_v dui za_v deu_v-ah^v meh_v neh_v tco[^] neh_v-eu deu_v, sha^v noe_v nya pha_v-eh^v gheh-eu ga^v kaw[^] hti_v hm_v.

ja^v meh. Heu-a_v, deh_v le-eu neh_v-eh^v za_v deu_v-ah^v mui_v-eu deh_v je_v deh_v kaw[^] zah^v sah^v qo_v a_v jo^v-eh^v meh_v nm^v leh^v sha^v noe_v nya_v teh_v-a_v. Tsaw_v gah^v ah^v-eu deu_v eh^v-eu, tsaw^v ha_v hti_v gha_v gha^v du_v-za_v hti_v gha_v gha^v du_v-a_v, deh_v le-aw^v 7 qo_v la_v qhoe^v (0-7 years)-a_v, a^v ye^v hui_v dui dui-eu a^v yam_v pyeu_v-aw^v, a^v yam_v heu la_v qhoe^v yaw_v ha-eu_v za_v-ah^v tsaw^v ha_v yaw mui_v pyeu_v la^v ni meh_v neh_v nya-eu a^v yam_v pyeu_v-aw^v, tsaw^v ha_v yaw doe^v pyeu_v la^v ni qaw_v meh_v neh_v tco[^] neh_v nya-eu a^v yam_v pyeu_v meh leh^v eh^v hta_v-eu_v ga^v ya maw^v-eu ma. Hteu mi^v neh_v nga-eu_v za_v yaw_v nyi^v nga si_v, zah^v sah^v qo_v meh_v neh_v nya pha_v-eh^v zaw^v nah_v-a si_v leh^v noe_v-aw^v, hti_v je_v i_v ma_v meh_v neh_v ni hta_v jaw^v. A_v dui qha^v meh_v neh_v-eu lo_v-eh^v za_v deu_v-eu_v i^v nm_v-a_v, ha geu_v nya, dzaw geu_v nya dui dui-eu a^v yam_v pyeu_v meh.

Tsaw_v gah^v ah^v-eu deu_v pha^v eh^v hta_v-eu_v, za_v deu_v-a_v, deh_v le-aw^v sm^v qo_v la_v qhoe^v, a_v yaw_v ma_v-eu_v i^v nm_v-a_v, a_v dui tsaw^v qa^v deu_v i^v nm_v lo_v-eh^v oe_v bym_v la_v qhoe^v sm_v bym^v keu^v ni hui_v la^v hta_v-aw^v a_v dui neh meh_v neh_v tco[^] neh_v-eu_v je_v yaw_v je_v na lu_v si nya, dzaw geu_v nya lu_v-eu a^v yam_v meh leh^v eh^v hta_v-eu_v ga^v ya maw^v-eu ma. Hteu mi^v neh a^v yam_v ma-

dzeu^v-i^v si_v qhoe^v yaw_v ha-eu_v za_v
 gha^v du_v leh^v sha^v noe_v-aw^v nyi^v
 ngeh ba neh a_v yaw_v ma_v-ah^v a^v
 yam_v bi_v-aw^v, nui ma ghaw_v mah^v
 ni hta_v-aw^v gho^v-eu ga_v-eu la_v
 qhoe^v mui_v-eu deh_v je_v deh_v kaw^v
 zah^v sah^v qo_v deu_v meh_v neh_v tco^v
 neh_v yaw_v.

La_v ta^v phaw eh^v hta_v-eu_v lo_v-
 eh^v, za_v deu_v-ah^v zah^v sah^v qo_v
 meh_v neh_v tco^v neh ngeh nui ma
 ghaw_v mah^v ni hta_v-aw^v gho^v-eu
 ga_v-eu la_v qhoe^v meh_v neh_v-eu je_v
 a_v, a^v ye^v hui_v dui dui meh. Yaw_v
 ha nui ma pheh^v la^v ngeh za_v deu_v-
 ah^v di_v-eu deh_v -eu je_v (punishment)
 hta_v m^v. Ja^v li_v la_v qhoe^v eh^v hta_v-
 eu_v lo_v-eh^v, za_v deu_v-a_v Sah_v pha_v
 Mi_v yeh^v neh bi_v-eu_v la_v saw_v
 pyeu_v-aw^v ma^v ma^v ni gheh-eu gui_v
 lah_v pyeu_v-eu mi^v neh, za_v deu_v-ah^v
 nui ma pheh^v la^v ni ma_v jah^v-eh^v,
 Sah_v pha_v Mi_v yeh^v nui ma tsa_v-eu
 lo_v-eh^v meh_v neh_v tco^v neh_v, bo sa^v
 hui_v neh_v yaw_v. (Ja cheu_v 127:3,
 E^vphe^vsu 6:4)

Nyi^v ngeh ba neh, za_v deu_v-ah^v
 yu_v Yam_v, dza_v Yam_v, ni^v gha Yam_v
 leh^v a_v yaw_v je_v yaw_v yaw mui_v
 pha_v-eh^v a^v Yam_v bi^v pa^v neh_v-aw^v
 meh_v neh_v tco^v neh_v bi m^v bi sha^v
 dzaw neh_v na^v, zah^v sah^v qo_v leh^v
 eh^v-eu je_v-ah^v gho^v si_v nya la^v-
 aw^v m^v sha^v nya la^v teh_v-a_v. Eh^v
 qaw_v, za_v deu_v-ah^v hti_v qheh_v ma_v
 hta_v ni bi m^v bi sha^v dzaw-eu je_v

lo_v meh. Za_v deu_v-a_v, a_v dui a_v da/
 ma deu_v haw^v-eu nui gha_v jaw^v ga^v
 neh qaw_v, ngeh_v-eu htm^v-eu m^v-eu
 sha^v-eu je_v-ah^v haw geu_v nya-eu ba_v
 da neh, za_v deu_v-ah^v meh_v neh_v tco^v
 neh_v ngeh a_v yaw_v ma_v-ah^v, yaw_v
 ha ma_v bi ngeh_v ma_v bi m^v maw_v,
 ma_v bi pyeu_v maw_v eu je_v-ah^v ma_v
 m^v neh_v ni yah^v yaw_v. Tsaw^v qa^v
 deu_v za_v deu_v meh_v shi yaw mui_v
 je_v m^v neh_v, ngeh_v neh_v, deh_v meh_v
 neh_v na^v, za_v deu_v haw geu_v-aw^v
 chaw m^v teh_v-a_v. Za_v deu_v zah^v
 sah^v qo_v-ah^v si_v nya-aw^v chaw hteh
 nya la^v ni, a_v dui a_v da/ma deu_v
 meh_v neh_v tco^v neh_v m^v meh_v neh_v
 na^v, za_v deu_v yaw_v ha^v yaw_v ha
 nui jah ah^v-eu za_v pyeu_v la^v teh_v-
 a_v. Za_v deu_v mui_v-eu zah^v sah^v qo_v
 hti_v je_v m^v ngeh qaw_v, a_v yaw_v
 ma_v-ah^v ja cheu_v neh_v na^v, ngeh_v-
 eh^v m^v maw_v la^v teh_v-a. Hteu mi^v
 neh, mui_v-eu zah^v sah^v qo_v meh_v
 neh_v-aw^v m^v dzaw sha^v dzaw ngeh_v
 a_v myah lu_v ja cheu_v neh_v yaw_v.



II. Yaw mui_v-eh^v chaw hteh nya ni hta_v hta_v-eu_v zah^v sah^v qo_v meh_v neh_v-eu

Yaw mui_v-eh^v chaw hteh nya ni hta_v hta_v-eu_v zah^v sah^v qo_v meh_v neh_v-eu leh^v eh^v-eu-a_v, a_v dui a_v da/ma deu_v haw^v-eu za_v-ah^v haw-eu deu_v, za_v deu_v gha^v du_v hta_v hta_v-eu_v mui_v-eu zah^v sah^v qo_v-ah^v yaw du_v du_v leh^v si nya-aw^v qhoe^v-eu ga_v-eu la_v qhoe^v neh meh_v neh_v ga^v eh^v-eu meh. Hteu mi^v neh, a dui a_v da/ma deu_v ya m^v-eu je_v-a_v,

* Za_v deu_v za geu^v-eu a_v khaw-a_v deu_v (အခွင့်အရေး) haw^v-eu za_v deu_v hui_v la^v mah^v la^v-eu a^v yam_v-ah^v a_v yaw_v ma_v-ah^v yeh_v baw_v-eh^v ma_v gheh ni yaw mui_v-eh^v chaw hteh nya ni hta_v hta_v-eu_v zah^v sah^v qo_v deu_v-ah^v meh_v neh tco^v neh_v-eu,

* Hta_v hta_v-eu_v zah^v sah^v qo_v deu_v-ah^v nga^v ya chaw hteh meh leh^v yaw_v ha^v yaw_v ha noe_v si_v-aw^v m^v da^v le_v nya ni meh_v neh_v tco^v neh_v-eu,

* A_v da/ma deu_v, za_v deu_v hui_v la^v mah^v la^v lu_v-eu je_v-ah^v noe_v si_v gho^v shaw-aw^v a_v da/ma haw^v-eu za_v deu_v hti_v gha_v hti^v gha_v ghoe^v-eu ga_v-eu, hti_v gha_v hti^v gha_v yaw zeu baw-eu, hti_v gha_v hti^v gha_v tsa_v le^v dzoe^v le^v-eu heu_v deu_v la_v qhoe_v deh_v da^v le_v nya ni meh_v neh_v tco^v neh_v-eu,

- * Za_v deu_v-eu deh_v zi^v la_v qhoe^v ya dzaw pha_v-eh^v gheh-eu je_v, si_v nya hta_v pha_v-eh^v gheh-eu je_v-ah^v meh_v neh_v tco^v neh_v, bi m^v bi sha^v dzaw neh_v-eu,
- * Za_v deu_v yaw_v ha^v yaw_v ha nui jah hti_v byah ni ah^v-aw^v, a_v chaw_v neh_v-eh^v chaw_v chaw_v ta_v-eu ma_v eh^v, za_v si_v tsaw^v gah^v phaw ma_v eh^v hui_v la^v mah^v la^v ni meh_v neh_v tco^v neh_v-eu,
- * Yaw zeu baw-eu je_v, a_v chaw_v-ah^v yeh_v baw_v-eh^v ma_v jah^v-eu je_v, ghaw_v sha_v ga_v nya-eu je_v, yaw_v ha^v yaw_v ha a^v phoe_v hta_v-eu je_v, tsaw^v ha_v hti_v gha_v za geu^v-eu a_v khaw-a_v (အခွင့်အရေး)-ah^v zeu-eu je_v, haw^v-eu a_v chaw_v-ah^v yaw zeu baw nya-eu je_v heu deu_v daw_v taw^v lu_v-ah^v si_v nya la^v-aw^v m^v sha^v nya ni meh_v neh_v tco^v neh_v-eu, ga^v heu deu_v-ah^v a_v dui a_v da/ma deu_v ya m^v meh_v neh_v-eu je_v pyeu_v-eu meh.

III. Yaw mui_v-eh^v chaw hteh nya ni hta_v hta_v-eu_v zah^v sah^v qo_v-ah^v chaw hteh-eu ba_v da_v neh_v za_v la^v-eu je_v

Yaw mui_v-eh^v chaw hteh nya ni hta_v hta_v-eu_v zah^v sah^v qo_v-ah^v chaw hteh-eu ba_v da_v neh_v, za_v deu_v yaw deh_v ya deh_v da^v le_v-eu a^v yam_v deu_v la_v qhoe^v,

- * Yaw_v ha^v yaw_v ha si_v nya-eu la_v qhoe^v zah^v sah^v qo_v deu_v-ah^v chaw hteh-aw^v m^v nya la^v-eu meh. Hti_v gha_v gha_v neh qheh^v-aw^v zah^v sah^v qo_v-ah^v chaw hteh ni ya eh^v-eu ma_v lo_v-a.
- * Yaw_v ha^v yaw_v ha nui jah hti_v byah ni ah^v la^v-eu meh.
- * Yaw_v ha^v yaw_v ha gha_v ghoe_v nya-aw^v qha^v m^v qha^v sha^v-eu je_v mui_v ma_v mui_v-eu tse^v pa^v nya la^v-eu meh.
- * Yaw_v ha^v yaw_v ha a^v phoe_v hta_v nya la^v-eu meh.
- * A_v geu je_v m^v-eu ma_v kha_v tsa_v-eu ma_v tsa_v-eu yaw mui_v pha_v-eh^v tse^v pa^v nya la^v aw^v, ga^v kaw^v hti_v je_v je_v do^v la^v ngeh yaw_v ha^v yaw_v ha la^v phi^v nya la^v-eu meh.

A^v sa_v sa_v-eu

Za_v deu_v-ah^v, yaw mui_v-eh^v chaw hteh nya ni hta_v hta_v-eu_v zah^v sah^v qo_v meh_v neh_v-eu leh^v eh^v-eu_v a_v, aw_v-eu ga^v nm^v-a_v ma_v ngeu^v-a. Zaw^v ma-eh^v nui ma ya mah^v, ya o^v o_v-eu lo_v-eh^v ghoa^v-eu ga_v-eu je_v la_v qhoe^v neh teh_v-eh^v ya meh_v ya tco^v-aw^v ya bi m^v ya bi sha^v dzaw neh-eu la_v qhoe^v za_v deu_v gha^v du_v nui noe_v nui du^v yaw mui_v bi_v-aw^v deh_v da^v le_v nya ni ya meh_v neh_v/ya deh_v meh_v neh-eu ga^v pyeu_v-eu meh. A_v je_v mi^v neh-eh^v na^v yaw mui_v je_v m^v nya_v sha^v nya la^v-eu

Sm. Cheh_vri.



Jaw^ˇ Wan_ˇshin_ˇtan_ˇ (1732-1799)

(George Washionton)
B. Lah_ˇmui_ˇ (Ba^ˇa^ˇ)



Jaw^ˇ Wan_ˇshin_ˇtan_ˇ leh^ˇ khu^ˇ-eu tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ heu_ˇ gha_ˇ-a_ˇ, tsaw^ˇ myah^ˇ do^ˇ-ah^ˇ tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ qaw^ˇ ah^ˇ dui dui-eu tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ hti_ˇ gha_ˇ leh^ˇ saw^ˇ nya meh. A_ˇ yaw_ˇ-eu_ˇ tsaw^ˇ myah^ˇ ya ga_ˇ na^ˇ mi^ˇ tsa_ˇ qhoe^ˇ ta^ˇ tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ deu_ˇ mya_ˇ mya_ˇ ni si_ˇ nya eu meh. A_ˇ je_ˇ mi^ˇ neh eh^ˇ na^ˇ, a_ˇ yaw_ˇ-a_ˇ, A_ˇme_ˇri_ˇkan_ˇ mi^ˇ qhah_ˇ qhah_ˇ ma-eu_ˇ mi^ˇ qhah_ˇ-ah^ˇ u^ˇ lah^ˇ-eu a_ˇ da u_ˇ dzah (tha_ˇ ma_ˇ da^ˇ) 46 gha_ˇ la_ˇ qhoe^ˇ neh a^ˇ dah_ˇ beh-eu_ˇ na_ˇ ba_ˇ 1 gha_ˇ pyeu_ˇ-eu meh.

A_ˇ yaw_ˇ-ah^ˇ 22.2.1732 ngeh nah, Van_ˇji^ˇni^ˇ-a^ˇ mi^ˇ qhah_ˇ, Weh^ˇ(s) mo^ˇlan^ˇ meu_ˇ-ah^ˇ Aw^ˇgo^ˇsa_ˇ -tin^ˇ Wan_ˇshin_ˇtan_ˇ haw^ˇ-eu Me_ˇri_ˇbaw^ˇ leh^ˇ khu^ˇ-eu nyi_ˇ dze^ˇ za_ˇ o^ˇ neh deh_ˇ le-eu_ˇ meh.

Jaw^ˇ Wan_ˇshin_ˇtan_ˇ-a_ˇ, m^ˇ dza_ˇ qaw_ˇ daw^ˇ-eu ya^ˇ khm^ˇ haw^ˇ-

eu deh ma ja^ˇ dui dui-eu mi^ˇ sah^ˇ a_ˇ da hti_ˇ gha_ˇ-eu_ˇ za_ˇ pyeu_ˇ-aw^ˇ, a^ˇ qo_ˇ 20 qo_ˇ qaw^ˇ ngeh neh je_ˇ bi^ˇ qhoe^ˇ a_ˇ yaw_ˇ-ah^ˇ o_ˇ ya_ˇ-eu_ˇ meh. A_ˇ yaw_ˇ-a_ˇ, 6' 2" go^ˇ-aw^ˇ gha_ˇ qa^ˇ lo^ˇ-eu_ˇ, a^ˇ gah_ˇ a^ˇ go^ˇ lo_ˇ-eu hti_ˇ gha_ˇ meh.

1753-1758 qo_ˇ-ah^ˇ keu^ˇ ni Wan_ˇshin_ˇtan_ˇ gui^ˇ ma_ˇ-ah^ˇ gui^ˇ za_ˇ geu_ˇ ya_ˇ-aw^ˇ Pyin_ˇthi^ˇ (France) haw^ˇ-eu I_ˇdi^ˇya^ˇ (India) gui^ˇ m^ˇ ngeh eh^ˇ qha^ˇ ma_ˇ za ni deu^ˇ gha_ˇ ya_ˇ-aw^ˇ gui^ˇ deu^ˇ-eu phaw ghaw_ˇ mya ni tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ za-eu_ˇ meh. A_ˇ yaw_ˇ gha_ˇ ba_ˇ-eu hti_ˇ je_ˇ-a_ˇ, phyu^ˇ shui^ˇ sah^ˇ-eu za_ˇ nyi_ˇ gha_ˇ-eu_ˇ a_ˇ ma Ma_ˇtha_ˇ Da_ˇri^ˇ (Martha Dandridge) leh^ˇ khu^ˇ-eu mi_ˇ choe_ˇ mi_ˇ ma neh_ˇ-eh_ˇ yu^ˇ-eu_ˇ meh.

Jaw^ˇ Wan_ˇshin_ˇtan_ˇ-a_ˇ, deh ma m^ˇ dza_ˇ-eu phaw qaw_ˇ bym-aw^ˇ

15 qo_ keu^ ni deh ma m^-aw^ kha dza_ kha daw^-eu ga^-ah^ m^ ya_ sha^ ya_-eu_ meh.

A_ yaw_-a_, mi^ qhah_-eu_ a_ da yaw dzah^ leh^ myah^ neh_-eu_ ga^ ya ha geu_-aw^, A_me_ri_kan_ mi^ qhah_ qhah_ ma bu_-i^ law-i^ ni (ওফার্ডেন্স), Bi^ti^sha^ mi^ qhah_ dzoe_ dza_ m^-eu a_ la_ la_ o^ neh bu_-i^ law-i^ nya ni, gui^ deu^-aw^ leh jeh-eu_ deu_-ah^ neh yaw dzah^ gha_ pyeu_-eu meh.

A_me_ri_kan_ mi^ qhah_ qhah_ ma-eu_ meu_ u_ dzah (প্রিসেন্স) pyeu_-eu Wan_shin_tan_ Di_si_ (Washington D.C) meu_ meu_ ma pyeu_ do^ la^ ni leh jeh-aw^ meu_ hte_-eu_ la_ qhoe^ neh a_ yui_ geu_-aw^ m^-eu_ sha^-eu_ gha_ qaw_ ngeu^ meh.

1781 qo_, Yaw^han^ (ওয়াশিংটন) gui^ m^ ngeh, Bi^ti^sha^ gui^ ma_ deu_-ah^ deu^ gha_-aw^ A_me_ri_kan_ mi^ qhah_ qhah_ ma-eu_ qhoe^ ta^ Bi^ti^sha^ mi^ qhah_ dzoe_ dza_ m^-eu a^ sa_ sa_ ya_-eu_ je_ pyeu_ meh.

Qhoe^ ga^ neh na^, 1789 qo_, 2 si_ ba la 4 nah-ah^ A_me_ri_kan_ mi^ qhah_ qhah_ ma-eu_ tha_ ma_ da^ yaw beh gha_, yaw beh po^ tse^ da^-eu_ meh.

1792 qo_-ah^ nyi_ po^ hti_ po^ tha_ ma_ da^ tse^ neh_-eu_ ga^ ya ha geu_ ya_-aw^ 25.2.1793 ngeh nah-ah^ a^ dah_ beh-eu po^ mi^ qhah_ dzoe_ dza_ m^-eu a_ yui_ a_ tsu deu_ (a_ so^ ya^) meh_ baw_ m^ ya_-eu_ meh.

A_ yaw_ neh leh jeh dui dui-aw^ m^ ya_ sha^ ya_-eu_ ga^ kaw^ u_ dzah 3 kaw^ ya maw^-eu meh.

A_me_ri_kan_ bu_-i^ law-i^ -eu je_ (lu^ la^ ye^) za nya ni gui^ m^ ya_-eu_ gui^ ma_ a_ yui_ a_ tsu hti_ gha_ pyeu_-eu meh. A_ yaw_-a_, nui deu_-ah^ neh chi_ ceh^ na^ gui^ deu^-eu phaw dze^ eh^ qha^ ma_ za ni ma_ bym-eu qaw_, a_ yui_ a_ tsu hti_ gha_ ja^ geu^-eu tsaw^ gah^ haw^-eu la_ saw_ deu_ hti_ byah ni a_ yaw_ la_ qhoe^ ah^ ga^ ya maw^-eu meh.

A_ yaw_-a_, gui^ dzoe_ a_ da pyeu_-eu A_leh^zen^da^ Da_ga_re^, Ju_li_yeh^ Zin_za_, a_ nya_ lo_-eh^ tsaw^ myah^ do^ dui dui-eu_ gui^ dzoe_ a_ da ma_ ngeu^ qaw_ Bi^ti^sha^ gui^ dzoe_ a_ da deu_-eu_ gui^ -ah^ deu^ gha_ nya-eu_ meh. Jaw^ Wan_shin_tan_ na^, eh^ nya_ ma_ nyeu^-eu a^ ti^ -ah^ neh gui^ deu^ sm-eu_ je_ ja^ -eu_ qaw_, a^ sa_ sa_ la^ ngeh-a_, gha_ le^-eu_ je_ teh_-eh^ za-eu meh.

A_ yaw_-a_, A_me_ri_kan_ mi^ qhah_ qhah_ ma-eu_ daw_ pheh_ daw_ phu^ pyeu_-eu zah^ sah^ qo_ phaw (আচ্ছিংহুবেঢ়ি) meh_ baw_ baw_ ma-eu_ u^ ka_ hta^ pyeu_-eu meh. A_me_ri_kan_ a^ mu^ mu^ -eu daw_ pheh_ hta_-eu_ zah^ sah^ qo_ bo_ do^-eu phaw u_ dzah gha_ pyeu_-aw^, a_ yaw_ ngeh_ ah^ chaw ba (htaw^ kha_)-eu ba_ da neh pyi_ neh_ a_ so^ ya^ deu_ qaw_ zah^ sah^ qo_ qhoe^ ha geu_-aw^, a_ ya_-eu_ meh.

yaw~ tsaw~ myah~ do~ dui dui la~ eu~ meh.

Zah~ sah~ qo~ bo~ do~ ngeh la~ tsoe~ -eu je~, la~ pya~ -eu je~ ghaw~ mya ni ja~ qaw~, a~ yaw~ -eu~ bao~ qhah~ seh~ ba~ da neh gha~ le~ -eu je~ za-eu~ meh.

Jaw~ Wan~ shin~ tan~ -a~, A~ me~ ri~ kan~ tha~ ma~ da~ a~ dah~ beh~ eu~ gha~ pyeu~ -eu u~ ta~ a~ yaw~ lo~ -eh~ nui ma hta~ -eu je~ mui~ aw~ , tsaw~ gah qaw~ byah~ -eu bym~ -eu byeh~ -eu hti~ gha~ -ah~ tse~ do~ nya~ -eu~ -a~, gui~ lah~ baw meh leh~ ha~ geu~ -eu meh.

La~ o~ A~ me~ ri~ kan~ (cortéz az 1619) haw~ -eu A~ fa~ ri~ ka~ -eu~ ga dzah~ -ah~ haw ngeh, Di~ maw~ kra~ ti~ leh~ eh~ -eu za~ lah~ ghoe~ deh deu~ -ah~ u~ lah~ -eu bao~ bi~ -aw~ a~ yaw~ ma~ -ah~ hta~ hui~ -eu zah~ sah~ qo~ la~ qhoe~ neh mi~ qhah~ hte~ -eu ma~ aw~ ga~ ya maw~ -eu meh. Heu nyi~ qhah~ -a~, mi~ beu~ ba~ -eu deu~ (lu sui~) i~ nah keu~ ni u~ lah~ lu~ -a si~ .

Eh~ qaw~, Wan~ shin~ tan~ -a~, hteu lo~ -eh~ ma~ ya pyeu~ ni nyeh~ hteh~ -aw~ u~ lah~ haw phi~ neh~ ya~ nya~ -eu~ u~ ta~, bao~ (a~ na~) qhah~ seh~ -ah~ meh~ jui~ ma~ jui~ -eh~ su~ qa~ qa~ -eu je~ neh mi~ qhah~ -ah~ ma~ u~ lah~ ya~ -a. Za~ lah~ ghoe~ deh deu~ -ah~ bao~ hti~ byah ni bi~ -aw~ tsa~ le~ tsah~ le~ , dzoe~ le~ ni teh~ -eh~ u~ lah~ ya~ -eu~ ga~ ya maw~ -eu meh.

A~ yaw~ -a~, sah~ pha~ qaw~ ma~

pyeu~ maw~, bao~ zm~ -aw~ sm~ qa~ (a~ na~ shin~) qaw~ ma~ qa~ maw~ -a~ . Qhoe~ mi~ neh i~ nah keu~ ni A~ me~ ri~ kan~ mi~ qhah~ la~ qhoe~ mi~ qhah~ dzoe~ dza~ a~ da (tha~ ma~ da~) deu~ qha~ tse~ pha~ ngeh, sa~ leh~ ni a~ ya~ a neh~ -eu je~ (ပြည်သူများ အကြော ဗန်လွတ်လွှဲပြောင်းပေးမှ) -ah~ a~ yaw~ neh beh do~ m~ do~ ya~ -eu~ ga~ chaw hteh lu~ meh. Jaw~ Wan~ shin~ tan~ -a~, 14.12.1799 qo~ -ah~ zi~ ji~ -eu~ meh.

A~ me~ ri~ kan~ tha~ ma~ da~ deu~
46. Jo~ Bi~ dan~

(Joe Biden 2121-)

45. Daw~ na~ Htram~

(Donald Trump 2017-2021)

44. Ba~ reh~ O~ ba~ ma~

(Barack Obama 2009-2017)

43. Jaw~ W. Bu~(sh)

(George W. Bush 2001-2009)

42. Be~ Ka~ lin~ tan~

(Bill Clinton 1993-2001)

41. Jaw~ H. W. Bu~(sh)

(George Bush 1989-1993)

40. Raw~ na~ Re~ gan~

(Ronald Reagan 1981-1989)

39. Ji~ mi~ Kha~ teu~

(Jimmy Carter 1977-1981)

38. Ja~ ra~ Fo~

(Gerald Ford 1974-1977)

37. Ri~ cha~ Ni~ sa~

(Richard Nixon 1969-1974)

36. Li~ da~ Jaw~ sa~

(Lyndon Johnson 1963-1969)

35. Jaw~ F. Ka~ ne~ di~

(John F. Kennedy 1961-1963)

34. Du~ i~ D. E~ sen~ ao~

■ A.kha. I' cu. shaw'-eu Kha li za. a' mu' mu' ma

- (Dwight D. Eisenhower 1953-1961)
33. Heh.ri. S. Htra.ma.
(Harry S. Truman 1945-1953)
32. Fra^li^ D. Ru^za.veh^
(Franklin D. Roosevelt 1933-1945)
31. Ha^ba^ Hu.veu.
(Herbert Hoover 1929-1933)
30. Kha.vin. Khu^li^
(Calvin Coolidge 1923-1929)
29. Wan.ra. G. Ha^din^
(Warren G. Harding 1921-1923)
28. Wu^daw^ Woe.san.
(Woodrow Wilson 1913-1921)
27. Wi.li.am. Haw^wa^ Hta^
(William Howard Taft 1909- 1913)
26. Thi.o.daw^ Ru^za.veh^
(Theodore Roosevelt 1901-1909)
25. Wi.li.am. Meh^kin^le^
(William McKinley 1897-1901)
24. Ga.ro.va. Ka.le.ve.leh^
(Grover Cleveland 1893-1897)
23. Be.ja.min. Ha.ri.san.
(Benjamin Harrison 1889-1893)
22. Ga.ro.va. Ka.le.ve.leh^
(Grover Cleveland 1885-1889)
21. Cheh.sa.ta. A. A.ta.
(Chester A. Arthur 1881-1885)
20. Je-m^ A. Ga^fi^
(James A. Garfield 1881)
19. Ru.teu.faw^ B. He^
(Rutherford B. Hayes 1877-1881)
18. Yu.li.se. S. Ga.lan^
(Ulysses S. Grant 1869-1877)
17. Eh.du^ Jaw.san.
(Andrew Johnson 1865-1869)
16. A.bya.ha. Li.ko^
(Abraham Lincoln 1861-1865)
15. Je-m^ Bu.cha.na.
(James Buchanan 1857-1861)
14. Fa.ran ka.lin. Phi^s
(Franklin Pierce 1853-1857)
13. Mi.la^ Fe^mo^
(Millard Fillmore 1850-1853)
12. Za.cha.ri. Hte.la.
(Zachary Taylor 1849-1850)
11. Je-m^ K. Pho^
(James K. Polk 1845-1849)
10. Jaw. Htai.la.
(John Tyler 1841-1845)
9. Wi.li.am. Heh.ri. Ha.ri.sa.
(William Henry Harrison 1841)
8. Ma.tin. Van. Bu.reh.
(Martin Van Buren 1837-1841)
7. Eh.du^ Jeh^san.
(Andrew Jackson 1829-1837)
6. Jaw. Qhu.si. A.da.
(John Quincy Adams 1825-1829)
5. Je-m^ Mo.ro^
(James Monroe 1817-1825)
4. Je-m^ Ma.di.sa.
(James Madison 1809-1817)
3. Hto^ma^ Jeh.fa.sa.
(Thomas Jefferson 1801-1809)
2. Jaw. A.da.
(John Adams 1797-1801)
1. Jaw^ Wan.shin.tan.
(George Washington 1789-1797)

Ref: 1. The 100 A Ranking of the
Most Influential Persons in History
by Michael H. Hart. 2. ၁၀၀။ ၁၉၈၀။ ၃. Internet

B. Lah.mui. (Ba^a^)



A_vkha_v sah_v bo_v cheh^v ji^v (Akha Bloom Library)

Mi_vba za_v

The screenshot shows the homepage of the Akha Bloom Library. At the top, there's a navigation bar with 'Bloom' (with a logo), 'READ', 'CREATE', and a search bar ('search for books'). Below the navigation is a breadcrumb trail: 'Home - Akha'. The main content area is titled 'Akha' and shows '70 books'. It's organized into several categories with sample book covers:

- Akha - Animal Stories**: Includes titles like 'A_v geu ga' Y_v le', 'A_v k'ui_v deu_v gui haw De_v', etc., in Burmese, Khmer, Akha, English.
- Akha - Health**: Includes titles like 'Covid-19^v egôgôz fôc', 'Ko_v no_v na_v val_v ras_v gâ_v Kaw', etc., in English, Akha, Lahu.
- Akha - Story Book**: Includes titles like 'A_v su^v gha_v chaw_v ba nel_v le', 'A_v yew_v A_v gho_v A_v san_v pyeu_v meh', etc., in Burmese, Khmer, Akha, English, French, Tibetan.
- Akha - Other**: Shows various book covers including landscapes, animals, and figures.

A_vkha Bloom Library leh^v khu^v-eu A_vkha_v sah_v bo_v gui-eu pha^v dm_v ja^v-eu jaw^v du_v hti_v tsah^v-ah^v qaw_v bi si_v maw_v mi^v-a. Bloom Library leh^v eh^v-eu jaw^v du_v heu tsah^v-ah^v tsaw^v jeu_v ghaw_v mya jeu_v-eu_v sah_v bo_v deu_v yaw_v ngeh_v-eh^v(free) gui nya-aw^v download jah^v nya-eu sah_v bo_v deu_v yu^v da^v hta_v-eu_v meh. Qhoe^v la_v qhoe^v a_v dui A_vkha_v sah_v bo_v deu_v qaw_v ui cui^v na yu^v da^v hta_v-eu_v ma. Nym_v-m^v keu^v ni law nm^v-a_v, A_vkha_v za_v deu_v gha^v du_v sah_v bo_v 67 hm_v yu^v da^v gha_v hta_v-eu_v teh_v-a si. Meh_v hu phaw hti_v po^v ui cui^v ui cui^v-eh^v pha^v yu^v da^v tca_v le_v nya ni gha^v du_v a^v phya^v da_v hta_v-eu_v ma. Jaw^v du_v heu-ah^v i^v keu^v nya-eu gha^v du_v la_v o^v phaw bi_v hta_v-eu_v jaw^v du_v heu tsah^v-ah^v neh i^v nya meh.

<https://bloomlibrary.org/:search:Akha%20book>, jaw^v du_v heu tsah^v-ah^v i^v na^v la_v ta^v phaw ja^v-eu a^v ba^v lo_v-eh^v ya maw^v teh_v-a. Heu la_v qhoe^v, level 1-2-3-4 leh^v a^v ti^v oe_v ti^v la^v baw hta_v-eu_v meh. Yaw_v ha_v gui haw maw_v-eu a^v ti^v-ah^v, sah_v bo_v-ah^v gui teh_v-eh^v qaw_v gui haw nya meh. Download jah^v-aw^v la_v yu^v na_v ga_v-ah^v daw^v ah^v hta_v-aw^v qha^v yeh_v la_v ngeh qaw_v gui nya meh. Download jah^v ngeh qaw_v PDF haw^v-eu EPUB nya_v je_v neh jah^v nya meh.

Qhoe^v u_v ta_v, yaw_v ha-eu_v chaw_v deu_v-ah^v qaw_v bi gui maw_v na^v share jah^v neh_v nya-eu meh. A_vkha_v za_v yaw_v gha_v na lu_v A_vkha_v sah_v bo_v ja^v-eu_v jaw^v du_v, sah_v bo_v cheh^v ji^v heu-ah^v i^v keu^v-aw^v sah_v bo_v deu_v ghaw_v mya ni ya gui-eu la_v qhoe^v A_vkha_v sah_v bo_v gui nya dzeh_v la^v ni noe_v htm_v ma.



A_v je_v mi^v neh za_v yaw nyi^v deu_v-ah^v
dzaw meh_v neh_v-eu lo_v hta.
A^vme_vchu^v

Tsaw^v ha_v hti_v gha_v, nyi^v ngeh
ba neh ya phu_v ya maw^v-eu,
noe_v sha_v noe_v zah_v-eu, sha^v
noe_v sha^v saw^v-eu heu deu_v daw_v
taw^v lu_v-a_v, meh_v hu phaw deh_v da^v
le_v-eu gha^v du_v zaw^v ma-eh^v a^v ye^v
hui_v-eu meh.

Tsaw^v ha_v za_v yaw_v gha_v na lu_v
deh_v le-eu a^v Yam_v-ah^v neh da_v-aw^v,
mi_v dza_v leh^v bym_v bym_v hta_v-eu,
qha_v gheu_v lo_v-eh^v du^v-eu tsaw^v
gah^v la^v kheu_v-aw^v deh_v le-eu,
tsaw^v ha_v pyeu_v-eu meh. Za_v yaw
nyi^v deu_v za_v si_v tsaw^v gah^v byah_v
aw^v go^v-eu a^v ti^v-ah^v deh_v do^v la^v
nya ni a^v jo^v-eh^v ya jah^v-aw^v go^v-eu
a^v ti^v-ah^v ya deh_v da^v le_v nga leh^v
sha^v noe_v-aw^v tsaw^v jeu_v gha^v du_v,
tsaw^v ha_v za_v deu_v-eu_v gha^v du_v,
mui_v-eu bym-eu, sheu_v gheh nya-eu

tsaw^v ha_v deu_v do^v la^v nya ni ya leh
jeh-eu meh. Heu-a_v, yaw_v gha_v na
lu_v-eu_v gha^v du_v hui_v-eu ga^v pyeu_v-
eu meh.

Za_v hti_v gha_v deh_v le-eu neh_v-
eh^v phyu^v shui^v bi_v-aw^v naw^v yaw
khaw^v-eh^v hui_v la^v-aw_v leh^v ba_v
neh_v ngeh qhoe^v lo_v-eh^v pyeu_v la
nya meh lo^v. Za_v deu_v-ah^v chu hui_v
chu bym neh_v-eu ga^v-a_v, a_v da a_v
ma-eu_v ga^v pyeu_v meh. Yaw_v phaw
yaw_v dze^v na lu_v mui_v-eu bym-eu
za_v deu_v pyeu_v ni chu hui_v da^v-eu
gha^v du_v, za_v deu_v-eu_v ga^v kaw^v si_v
nya hta_v-eu lo_v meh. Za_v deu_v-a_v,
hti_v gha_v hti^v gha_v ma_v du^v le^v ni
beu ga^v-eu meh. Shi_v sha_v ji^v ghaw^v
maw^v, deh_v je_v deh_v kaw^v, nui noe_v
nui du^v, tsaw^v gah^v deu_v beu ga^v-
eu meh. Eh^v qaw_v du^v le^v-eu je_v ji^v
ja^v-eu meh.

- Za~ yaw~ gha~ na lu~;
- i) Ga~-eu je~-ah~ geu~ maw~-eu meh.
 - ii) Nui ma ghaw~ maw~ gha~ du~ lm~ bo~ ni bo sa~ neh~-eu je~-ah~ geu~ maw~-eu meh.
 - iii) Gha~ bi~-aw~ chu hui~ chu mah~ neh~ la~ ga~ geu~ maw~-eu meh.
 - iv) Meh~ neh~ tco~ neh~ la~ ga~ geu~ maw~-eu meh.
 - v) A~ yaw~ jaw~ phaw jaw~-aw~, a~ yaw~-ah~ tsaw~ ha~ hti~ gha~ lo~-eh~ saw~ neh~ la~ ga~ geu~ maw~-eu meh.
 - vi) Yaw~ ha~ yaw~ ha nui jah ah~-eu la~ qhoe~ hui~ la~ mah~ la~ maw~ meh.

Heu lo~-eh~ gheh-eu ga~ kaw~ deu~ ba~ da neh, za~ yaw~ gha~ na lu~ nui deu~ na~ ma~ tse~ (special) a~ ye~ hui~-eu meh.

Meh~ neh~ tco~ neh~-eu gha~ du~ mui~ dui dui-eu a~ Yam~ a~, deh~ le~ aw~ 8 qo~ a~ Yam~ la~ qhoe~ (0-8), pyeu~ meh. Hui~ la~-eu yaw khaw~ qaw~, ma~ ghah~ la~, ma~ zi~ la~ a~ si~. Lo~-eu je~-ah~ ngoe~-eu la~ qhoe~ teh~-eh~ eh~ neh~ nya-eu ba~ da neh lo~-eu yaw~ je~ na lu~-ah~ hti~ lo~ bi~ neh~ nya-eu lo~ meh.

Za~ deu~-a~, si~ nya maw~-eu je~ mya~ dui dui-eu mi~ neh, a~ je~, a~ jo~-eh~, a~ geu ga~-ah~, a~ je~ mi~ neh..... heu lo~-eh~ gheh-eu na~ ha~-eu daw~ deu~ teh~-eh~ yaw qa~-eh~ na~ ha~ la~ nya-eu meh.

Daw~ cha~, daw~ oe~ haw~-eu a~ ba~ ghaw~ mya ni ah~-eu sah~ bo~ pha~ dm~ deu~-ah~ zaw~ ya le~-eu meh. Nym~ ji~ la~ qhoe~ teh~-eh~ jaw~ maw~-aw~, a~ yaw~-ah~ a~ ye~ yu~-aw~ bo sa~ neh~ la~ ga~ geu~ maw~-eu meh. Yaw mui~ je~ geu~ maw~-aw~ ga~-eu je~ bi~ neh~ nya-eu jaw~ du~-ah~ nui ma ah~-eu meh. Mi~ yeh~-ah~ si~ nya-eu je~-a~, a~ yaw~-eu~ gha~ ghoe du~ pyeu~-eu a~ da~ a~ ma deu~ Mi~ yeh~-ah~ chaw~ chaw~ ta~-eu meh~ nah chaw hteh-aw~ hui~ la~ mah~ la~-eu meh.

I~ nah a~ Yam~ la~ qhoe~ a~ li a~ bu~ hti~ pa~ na deu~, eh~ daw~ ma~ na~ ha~ ni a~ je~ mi~ neh ga~ ma bah~-i~ lu~ hta. Eh~ qo~ neh~-eu daw~ ja~ meh. Heu-a~, meh~ neh~ tco~ neh~-eu a~ Yam~ je~ nah~ ga~ i~-eu~ mi~ neh meh. Nym~ ji~ la~ qhoe~ a~ da a~ ma neh~-eh~ hti~ kaw~ lo~-eh~ lm~ bo~ ni jaw~-aw~ ga~-eu~ je~ bi~ neh~-eu zaw~ lo~-eu a~ Yam~-ah~ a~ da a~ ma deu~ yaw~ ha~-eu~ za~ deu~-ah~ a~ Yam~ ma~ bi~ neh~ nya-eu, za~-eu~ gha~ du~ m~ ma leh~ eh~-aw~ za~ hti~ ga~ a~ da a~ ma hti~ ga~ leh~ ya jaw~-eu ga~ kaw~ heu deu~ ba~ da neh qaw~ pyeu~ nya-eu meh. Za~ hti~ gha~ caw~-i~-eu u~ dzah-a~, a~ yaw~ lo~-eu je~-ah~ ma~ m~ byah neh~ nya-eu~ mi~ neh qaw~ pyeu~ nya-eu meh.

A_v da a_v ma hti_v pa^v na deu_v-a_v, yaw_v ha-eu_v za_v-ah^v, yaw_v ha geu_v maw_v-eu lo_v-eh^v meh_v neh_v tco^v neh_v nya-eu meh. Za_v deu_v-ah^v sah_v bo_v bi dzaw-eu gha^v du_v yaw nyi^v ngeh neh (za_v deu_v-eu_v nui qhah^v ma_v ah^v ga^v) ga^v mah^v kha_v ga^v bi i^v-eu meh. Ja^vli_v ma_v dzaw maw_v qaw_v bi dzaw-eu meh. Hteu ba_v da neh hti_v pa^v na deu_v-a_v, gui_v lah_v baw-eu ga^v deu_v ma_v m^v do^v la_v nya-a. Yaw je_v ma je_v; Mi_v yeh^v ga^v m^v za_v hti_v pa^v na deu_v, sa_v la^v-ah^v kha qo_v neh_v-eu Mi_vyeh^v ga^v m^v za_v ma_v pyeu_v ni phyu^v shui^v-ah^v haw-aw^v Mi_v yeh^v ga^v m^v dza_v-eu tsaw^v ha_v hti_v pa^v na deu_v pyeu_v lu_v ga^v ya maw^v-eu meh.

Dzaw geu_v-eu yaw khaw^v a^v yam_v, zaw^v ma-eh^v si_v nya maw_v-eu nui ma ah^v-eu a^v yam_v, zaw^v ma-eh^v nah_v-eu a^v yam_v, zaw^v ma-eh^v a_v phoe_v qa^v-eu a^v yam_v, zaw^v ma-eh^v aw_v-aw^v zaw^v ma-eh^v byaw_v-eu a^v yam_v (0-8)-ah^v za_v deu_v-eu_v gha^v du_v a^v yam_v ma_v bi_v neh_v, ma_v meh_v neh_v, ma_v leh jeh, nui ma ma_v mah^v ya_v-eu_v ba_v da neh za_v deu_v hui_v la^v ngeh zaw^v ma-eh^v qa^v-eu ga^v hti_v hm_v lo_v-eh^v zaw^v ma-eh^v khah-eu ga^v ya m^v-eu yaw du_v baw meh.

I_v nah a^v yam_v-ah^v haw ngeh, mi^v qhah_v tsaw^v gah^v ghaw_v mya

je_v ja^v-aw^v sa^v kha-ah^v tsa_v ni meh_v neh_v lu_v-eu mui_v-eu a_v da a_v ma deu_v qaw_v jaw^v lu_v ga^v ya maw^v lu_v ma. A^v ti^v go^v-eu a_v da a_v ma deu_v qaw_v yaw_v ha za_v-eu_v ga^v kaw^v yaw du_v du_v leh^v si_v nya-eu lo_v meh. Za_v deu_v-a_v, a^v qo_v hui_v la^v-eu lo_v-eh^v, ghaw^v maw^v, i^v nm_v, tsaw^v gah^v, nui noe_v nui du^v, nui ma hta_v je_v hta_v kaw^v, chaw_v chaw_v ta_v-eu je_v, Mi_v yeh^v-ah^v si_v nya-eu je_v po^v la^v pha^v la^v lu_v-eu meh. Heu lo_v-eh^v gheh-eu a^v yam_v la_v qhoe^v za_v deu_v-ah^v gho^v shaw neh_v nya-eu je_v lo_v dui dui-eu meh. “Ga_v mi^v-a” leh^v ma_v eh^v neh_v nya qaw_v ga_v lu_v-eu a^v gheh bi haw maw^v-eu lo_v meh.

A_v da a_v ma hti_v pa^v na deu_v-a_v, sa^v kha-ah^v tsa_v-eu tsaw^v gah^v ah^v-eu meh. Eh^v qaw_v hti_v pa^v na deu_v-a_v, ma_v ah^v-a. A_v jo^v-eh^v pyeu_v-eu tsaw^v ha_v qaw_v, yaw_v ha-eu_v za_v deu_v-ah^v-a_v, a^v ti^v go^v-eu ga^v ma-ah^v bi chah maw_v, tsaw^v gah^v bi ah^v maw_v-eu meh. A^v ti^v go^v-eu ga^v ma-ah^v chah-eu leh^v eh^v-eu-a_v,



- i) A^v ti[^] go^v-eu sah_v bo_v dzaw
nym^v-ah^v sah_v bo_v yaw mui.
mui_v-eh^v dzaw- eu a^v Yam_v za-
eu
- ii) Sah_v bo_v qha^v na^v ha_v ngeh, na-
ba_v 1 teh_v-eh^v za-aw^v a^v ti[^] go^v-
eu la_v qhoe^v ah^v nya-eu
- iii) Phyu^v shui^v ghaw_v mya ni zm.
nya-eu
Heu deu_v teh_v-eh^v eh^v maw_v-eu
ma_v ngeu^v-a. A_v ye^v hui_v dzeh_v-eu
je_v-a_v,
- i) Shi_v sha_v ji^v ghaw^v maw^v yaw
mui_v jaw^v sa^v do[^]-eu
- ii) Nui noe_v nui du^v nui ma hta_v je_v
hta_v kaw^v a^v ti[^] go^v-eu
- iii) Mui_v-eu nui ma hta_v nya-eu
- iv) Ghaw_v sha_v ga_v-eu nui ma ah^v-
eu
- v) Qha_v du_v ni gheh-eu nui ma ah^v-
eu
- vi) Noe_v si_v gho^v shaw nya-eu nui
gah^v byah-eu
- vii) Sah_v bo_v gui nya bo_v nya-eu
- viii) Nui je_v tsaw^v jeu_v-eu_v daw_v,
sah_v bo_v si_v nya-eu
- ix) Mi_v yeh^v-ah^v si_v nya-eu tsaw^v
gah^v
Heu deu_v-ah^v eh^v maw_v-eu meh.
- Yaw_v ha-eu_v za_v deu_v-ah^v la_v o^v
phaw bo_v hta_v-eu_v je_v bi^v deu_v bi_v
neh_v-aw_v.
1. Za_v deu_v-ah^v ghoe^v-eu ga_v-eu
je_v bi_v neh_v-aw_v. Eh^v qaw_v,
- naw_v-eu_v nui noe_v nui du^v,
naw_v-eu_v nui ma yaw oe^v deu_v
hta_v bi_v. A_v yaw_v ma_v-eu_v
la_v qhoe^v sha^v noe_v nya-eu, mui_v-
dui dui-eu nui noe_v nui du^v ah^v-
eu meh.
2. A_v yaw_v ma_v-eu gha^v du_v nym^v
tco[^] neh_v maw_v na^v tco[^] neh_v-
aw_v. Eh^v qaw_v, naw_v-eu_v la_v
qhoe^v ja[^]-eu m^v-eu sha^v-eu,
deh_v-eu jaw^v-eu, meh_v-
eu tco[^]-eu yaw oe^v deu_v-ah^v je_v
bi^v hta_v bi_v.
3. A_v yaw_v ma_v-ah^v du^v le^v ni naw^v
leh jeh maw_v na^v leh jeh-aw_v.
Eh^v qaw_v naw_v-ah^v du^v
la^v nya ni a_v yaw_v ma_v-ah^v hta_v
bi leh jeh.
Ga_v-eu a_v yui_v a_v nyi^v deu_v-o^v,
deh_v zi^v eh^v-eu je_v-a_v, je_v nah phaw
gho_v qo_v-i^v nya-eu je_v ma_v ngeu^v-a.
Dzeu^v ya_v-eu_v a^v Yam_v teh_v-eh^v
mui_v-eu a^v Yam_v ma_v ngeu^v-a. A^v
Yam_v-ah^v hteh mi^v-eu la_v qhoe^v za-
deu_v-ah^v a^v Yam_v tsa_v ngeh a^v Yam_v
bi_v-aw^v meh_v neh_v tco[^] neh_v-aw_v.
Za_v deu_v la_v qhoe^v Mi_v yeh^v neh
bi_v hta_v-eu_v zaw^v bym zaw^v nya-
eu nui gah^v ah^v lu_v-eu ga^v kaw^v
si_v nya gha_v-eu_v lo_v-eh^v, mui_v-eu
bym-eu, tsaw^v ha_v za_v deu_v-ah^v la_v
qha_v cheh^v-eu je_v bi_v neh_v nya-eu
za_v deu_v ghaw_v mya ni chu hui_v chu
bym kha^v-eu^v.

A^v me_v chu^v



A_vkha_v I^v cu_v shaw^v-eu Kha li za_v a^v mu^v mu^v
ma, a_v phaw-eh^h cho^h, yu^v la_v-i^v-eu_v ga^v kaw^h
Rev. Da_vbi^v, Je_vdm^v

A kha_v I^v cu_v shaw^v-eu Kha li za_v a^v mu^v mu^v
Kha li za_v a^v mu^v mu^v
ma leh^v ma_v pyeu_v
la^v dah-eu_v a^v yam_v la_v qhoe^v,
E.S.S.B.C. Bi_vchm_v mi^v qhah_v nah^v
ma do^h qheh_v I^v cu_v shaw^v-eu Kha
li za_v a^v mu^v mu^v ma leh^v myah^v-
eu la_v qhoe^v m^v ya_v-eu_v meh. 1987
qo_v 112 po^h byah-eu M.B.C thin^v
lon^v cu^h meh_v baw_v, Sa_vgai^v tai^v,
Ka_vle^v meu_v-ah^v 12 si_v ba la 12
nah-ah^v La^v hu_v a_v phaw-eh^h cho^h
leh^v mu^v baw gha_v na^v, Bi_vchm_v,
A_vkha_v, A^vva_v leh^v yaw beh-eu_v
a_v phaw-eh^h cho^h la_v qhoe^v hti_v
kaw^h lo_v-eh^v jaw^v da^h la_v-eu_v meh.
Hti_v qheh_v gheh na^v, Bi_vchm_v qaw_v
yaw_v ha^v yaw_v ha a_v phaw-eh^h cho^h
mu^v pyeu_v nya ni leh_v hm_v-aw^v ga^v
kaw^h kaw^h-eu_v meh. Qhoe^v lo_v-eh^v
du^v ni a_v dui A_vkha_v qaw_v yaw_v ha^v
yaw_v ha a_v phaw-eh^h cho^h leh^v mu^v
pyeu_v nya ni (a^v seh^v byah le^v nya
ni) a_v phaw-eh^h cho^h ma_v za-eu_v
meh_v hu 4 qo_v eh^v gha_v ni ja^h ngeh
neh leh_v hm_v da^h la_v-eu_v meh. 1995
qo_v la_v qhoe^v, ga^v u^h lah^v-eu zah^v
sah^v qo_v sah_v bo_v bo_v do^h gha_v-aw^v
1996 byah la^v ngeh u_v noe_v pha^v
la^h noe_v hteh_v-aw^v leh_v hm_v dah-

eu_v meh. 1996 qo_v hti_v qo_v qo_v lah_v
eh^v gha_v ni Rev. Sa^vhui_v+A_v phi_v
sa_v la_v ma I^vsa_vta^v a_v nya_v Kha li
za_v a^v mu^v deu_v jaw^v ga^v i^v i^v-eh^v
gha_v bi_v-eu_v la_v qhoe^v bi leh_v hm_v
eu_v meh.

Bi_vchm_v haw^v-eu a_v dui A_vkha_v
a_v phaw-eh^v cho^v ya yu^v la_v-i^v-
eu jaw^v du_v-a_v, Chin^v pyi_v neh_v,
Ha^vkha^v meu_v-ah^v MBC 116 po^v
byah-eu thin^v lon^v cu^v meh_v baw_v,
1997 qo_v, 1 si_v ba la, 14-19 nah-ah^v
pyeu_v meh. Meh_v baw_v heu ga^v-
ah^v ma_v i^v mi na_v-eh^v m^v lui^v ya_v
pha_v-eh^v gheh-eu ga^v hti_v hm_v ja^v-
eu meh. Qhoe^v-a_v, Meu^vkha_v Kha li
za_v a^v mu^v Kha li za_v pyeu_v la^v-eu_v
25 qo_v phyu^v Ju_v bi_v li_v baw-i_v 1997
qo_v, 1 si_v ba la 1 nah-ah^v jah^v-eu
tsa_v-eu meh. Ga^v ma do^v-eu qaw_v
hteh_v-eu mi^v neh hti_v i^v nyi_v kaw^v
zaw-eh^v A.B.A 20 po^v byah-eu qo_v
ji^v meh_v baw_v qaw_v Meu^vkha_v Ju_v
bi_v li_v jah^v gha_v-eu neh_v-eh^v baw_v-
eu gha^v du_v leh_v hm_v hta_v-eu_v ma.
Ha^vkha^v-ah^v A_vkha_v a_v phaw-
eh^v cho^v yu^v la_v-i^v-eu gha^v du_v-
a_v, Meh le^vpa kaw_v-ah^v jaw^v-eu
Ko_vCaw_vle^v-eu_v, tsaw^v ha_v 20 gha_v
dzeh_v ni de^v le^v-eu law_v li_v, neh i^v
gho_v la^v dm^v hteh neh_v la_v-eu gha^v
du_v ja du_v hta_v-eu_v ma.

Ga^v ma do^v dah_v beh-eu_v a^v
nah-a_v, 1996 qo_v, 12 si_v ba la 28
nah, u_v shaw_v bya la^v na^v Ha^vkha^v-

ah^v le-eu gha^v du_v tsaw^v ha ca^v la^v-
ah^v haw haw-eh^v Ko_vCaw_vle^v Ta
chi_vle^v phaw neh la^v da^v lu_v meh.
Na_v li_v 9 la_v a^v yam_v-ah^v Ho_vkhai-
ah^v la^v keu^v-eu_v meh. Law_vli_v-eu_v
na_v ba_v-ah^v je_v hu haw-eu_v ma.
J^v/990J meh. U_v ci_v htaw, Je_vdm^v,
Naw^vpha^v gui_v lah_v daw_v pheh-
ah^v la^v keu^v-eu_v ma. 1996 qo_v, 12
si_v ba la 29-30 nah-a_v, Je_vdm^v-ah^v
gha_v na_v na_v-eu_v ma. Qhoe^v na^v 12
si_v ba la 31 ngeh nah, Meu^vkha_v-
ah^v le keu^v-eu_v ma. 1.1.1997 nah-
a_v, Meu^vkha_v Kha li za_v a^v mu^v
phyu^v Ju_v bi_v li_v-ah^v hti_v kaw^v lo_v-
eh^v la_v qha_v chaw cheh^v ya_v-eu_v
ma. 2-3.1.1997-a_v, A.B.A 20 po^v
byah-eu qo_v ji^v meh_v baw_v baw_v-
eu_v ma. 4.1.97 nah, u_v ci_v htaw
phaw Je_vdm^v-ah^v gho_v keu^v le-eu_v
ma. 5-6.1.97-a_v, Je_vdm^v-ah^v gha_v
na_v na_v-aw^v m^v pha_v-eh^v gheh-eu
deu_v m^v lui^v-eu_v ma. A_v phaw-eh^v
cho^v yu^v la_v le^v ga^v le-eu_v tsaw^v
ha_v deu_v-a_v,

Daw_v Bu^vphu_v

S. A^vtse^v

Sm. I^vsa_vta^v

Rev. Sa^vhui_v

Rev. Da_vbi^v

Rev. Sha_vmoe_vla^v

Rev. Ja_v Ya_vko^v

S. Sa_vse^v

Rev. Be_vja_vmi_v

U^vA_vdo_v

S. Yaw^shu^
 U^ Law^pha.
 Rev. Be^tu^lu^
 Sm. Na^la.
 Sm. Ma^li^
 Sm. Sa^la^
 Rev. Li ne^
 S. Yaw^la^
 S. A^meh^
 S. A^sho^
 S. Law^tu.
 Rev. Law^do.
 S. Yo^sheh^
 S. A^lo^
 S. Za^gah.
 U^A^ja.
 S. Yaw^ta^
 S. A^si^
 S. A^mi^
 S. A^lm.
 Ko^ Caw^le^
 Daw^ taw^ 31 gha^ meh.
 Rev. Sa^hui., A^ phi^ sa^ la^
 ma I^sa^ta^, Sm. Ma^li^, Rev. Ja^
 Ya^ko^a^, Yan^gon^ phaw neh
 la^ da^ ma leh^ eh^ aw^ Yan^gon^
 phaw i^ kha gheh-eu^ meh. Hteu
 mi^ neh law^ li^ dzi^ aw^ i^ eu^
 deu^a^, daw^ taw^ 27 gha^ meh.
 7.1.97, nah lo^ cheh-eu a^ yam.
 meh. Yaw^ gha^ na lu^ law^ li^
 ah^ u^ keu^ le ji^ hta^ aw^ jaw^
 du^ jaw^ tsa^ ji^ tsa^ gha^ na^, sa^
 la^ lo^ No^ghoe^ neh ga^ ma do^
 i^ eu^ gha^ du^ gui^ lah^ sha^ neh.
 la^ eu^ meh. Gui^ lah^ sha^ gha^
 na^ heu lo^ eh^ daw^ ngeh-eu meh.
 (“ကိုကျော်လင်း၊ အရာရာမှာ သတိနဲ့သွားပါ
 နော်၊ သတိဆိတာပိသည်မရှိ။”) A.B.A gui^
 lah^ daw^ pheh^ ah^ neh nah lo^
 cheh yam^ ui cui^ dzeu^ aw^ 1:05-
 ah^ neh lu^ do^ i^ eu^ ma. U^ ci^
 seh^ ghah^ cheh la^ aw^ (1:30 am)
 byah la^ ngeh Se^mao^ (ဆင်မောင်း)
 -ah^ i^ keu^ aw^ ya^ eu^ ma. U^
 shaw^ yaw na^ eh^ 4:30-ah^ do^
 i^ aw^ Kho^lam^ ah^ shaw^ haw^
 dza^ eu^ ma. U^ ci^ htaw 7:30-ah^
 Tah^ji^ ah^ i^ keu^ eu^ ma. Tsaw^
 ha^ yaw mya^ mi^ neh Shoe^E^le^,
 Ni^la^, Fu^ji^ da^ yah ya^ nym^ ah^
 ya^ eu^ ma. 9.1.97 nah-a^, Tah^ji^
 ah^ gha^ na^ na^ eu^ ma. A^ nah
 heu nah-a^, Yan^ tsaw^ jeu^ eu^
 qo^ shui^ qaw^ tsa^ eu^ mi^ neh S.
 Sa^se^ a^ ba^ a^ ya^ (Video) nga^
 i^ aw^ bi haw neh^ la^ eu^ meh.

10.1.97, u^ shaw^ phaw^,
 Tah^ji^ ah^ neh Ma^de^le^ ah^
 i^ kha gheh-eu^ ma. U^ ci^ htaw
 3:00 na^ li^ ah^ Ma^de^le^ ah^ i^
 keu^ aw^, Nan^he^ma^ da^ yah
 ya^ nym^ ah^ ya^ eu^ ma. 11.1.97
 ngeh nah, Ma^de^le^ ah^ gha^ na^
 na^ eu^ ma. 12.1.97, u^ shaw^ 6:00
 na^ li^ ah^ ga^ ma le tca^ gheh-eu^
 ma. 10 na^ li^ ah^ Mon^yaw-a^ ah^
 shaw^ haw^ dza^ eu^ ma. Qhoe^
 na^ pha^ le tca^ le^ aw^ u^ ci^ 7:00
 na^ li^ ah^ Ga^gaw^ ah^ le keu^
 aw^ ya^ eu^ ma. Yaw^ shaw^ yaw^
 Ga^gaw^ ah^ neh 8:45 na^ li^ ah^

pha~ lu~ do^~i~aw~ La^tho~ leh~ khu~eu Chin~eu~ phu-ah~ ghah~ haw~ dza~eu~ ma. Qhoe~ ga~ neh pha~ le gheh le~ ngeh qhah~ haw haw na~ zaw~ haw mui~eu meh. Eh~ qaw~ ga~ jaw~ ga~ o~ phaw haw kha gheh na~ gu~ qaw~ gu~ la~ mi~a. Ga~gaw~ haw~eu Ha~kha~ yaw kha~ 85 la~ kha~eu meh. U~ ci~ htaw 5:00 na~ li~ah~ Ha~kha~ah~ le keu~eu~ ma. 13.1.97 Bi~chm~ haw~eu a~ dui A~kha-ah~ E~ma~noe~la~ Kha li za~ a~ mu~eu~ u~ du~ htah~nym~ah~ bi na~ neh~ la~eu~ meh.

14.1.97, Jaw~ nah dzeu~ nyi~ nah u~ ci~ 7:00 na~ li~ah~ meh~ baw~ phah-eu gui~ lah~ sha~eu~ meh. Ji~ na~ 9:00 na~ li~ah~ keu~ ni No~ca~ye~ m~ je~ sha~ kaw~ deu~ m~eu~ meh.

Meh~ baw~ baw~eu~ jaw~ du~; Ha~kha~ Da~ ma~kaw~ le~

Ga~ kaw~ kaw~ ma; Kha li la~ qhoe~ hui~ la~aw~ ghah~ la~eu

Ja~ li~ a~ deu~; Gha~qheh~ 1:8, E~phe~su 4:1-14

Meh~ baw~ la~ qhoe~ yaw~ nah na lu~ u~ shaw~ 7:00 na~ li~ah~ neh gui~ lah~ sha~aw~ 9:00 na~ li~ah~ keu~ ni ga~ kaw~ u~ dzah-ah~ ta~ le~aw~ Ja~ li~ meh~eu meh. Nah ghah~ phaw meh~ baw~ baw~aw~ u~ ci~ 7:00 na~ li~ah~ gui~ lah~ sha~eu meh. Ji~ na~, no~ ca~ ye~

m~ je~ sha~ kaw~ deu~ m~eu meh. M.B.C Ga~ u~ lah~eu kaw~ mi~ti~ meh~ baw~a~, 15-17.1.97 meh. Meh~ baw~ heu la~ qhoe~ a~ dui ABA phaw neh Rev. Sha~moe~la~nga nya~ da~eu~ ma. MBC ga~ u~ lah~eu kaw~ mi~ti~ meh~ baw~ a~sa~ sa~eu a~ nah, Jaw~ nah dzeu~ 5 nah 17.1.97, 11:40 na~ li~ah~ S. Ca~ha~ Tun Aung, LBC ga~ nyeh~ hteh~eu gha~ ngeh~ ah~ ga~, S. Chi~she~, Ka~yin~ a~ phaw-eh~ cho~ chaw ba-eu la~ qhoe~ yaw~ gha~ na lu~ nui ma tsa~aw~ MBC la~ qhoe~ 18 mu~ byah-eu a~ phaw-eh~ cho~ pyeu~ ni ha geu~ neh~ la~eu~ meh.

Thin~ lon~ cu~ meh~ baw~ baw~ ma 18.1.97, Jaw~ nah dzeu~ ko~ nah ngeh nah-a~, thin~ lon~ cu~ meh~ baw~ mi~ neh a~ dui ABA deu~ qaw~ ghaw~ mya gha~ meh~ baw~ah~ da~le~eu~ ma. A~kha~ neh~ a~ mu~ah~ MBC la~ qhoe~ 18 mu~ hti~ mu~ a~ phaw-eh~ cho~ pyeu~ ni nui ma tsa~ ma leh~ ga~ u~ lah~eu kaw~ mi~ti~ neh baw~ hta~eu~ ga~ 11:16 na~ li~ah~ Rev. Ma~ku~ Ke~le~, A~va~ neh~ ga~ nyeh~ hteh~eu gha~ ngeh~ ah~ ga~ Rev. Je-m~ Ke~ban~, Ka~yin~ a~ phaw-eh~ cho~ haw~eu Rev. Ca~leh La~hu~ a~ phaw-eh~ cho~ chaw ba~aw~ yaw~ gha~ na lu~ nui ma tsa~eu la~ qhoe~ baw~ tceh~eu~ meh.

19.1.97 Jaw^vnah, thin^v lon^v cu^v
 meh_v baw_v nah ghah^v gui_v lah_v
 sha^v-eu 10:30 na_v li_v-ah^v neh a^v
 dah_v beh-eu_v meh. Bi_vchm_v mi^v
 qhah_v, nah^v ma do^v qheh_v Bi_vchm_v
 mi^v qhah_v a_v phaw-eh^v cho^v leh^v
 MBC la_v qhoe^v 17 mu^v hti_v mu^v
 a_v phaw-eh^v cho^v-eu li ma bi_v neh_v
 gha_v ngeh jaw^v, MBC la_v qhoe^v 18
 mu^v hti_v mu^v pyeu_v-eu A_vkha_v I^v
 cu_v shaw^v-eu Kha li za_v a^v mu^v mu^v
 ma-eu_v li ma MBC-eu u^v ka_v hta^v
 lo^v Rev. Je-m^v Ti_vdom^v-eu_v ghaw^v
 maw^v a neh_v la_v ga^v ABA dah za^v
 nga_v-eu_v ghaw^v maw^v 11:35 na_v
 li_v-ah^v ha geu_v-eu_v ma. Qhoe^v na^v
 Je_vdm^v neh_v A_vkha_v I^v cu_v shaw^v-
 eu Kha li za_v a^v mu^v mu^v-eu_v li
 ma-ah^v S. A^vtse^v ha geu_v-eu_v meh.
 Meu_vyaw_v/phya neh_v A_vkha_v I^v
 cu_v shaw^v-eu Kha li za_v a^v mu^v-eu_v li
 ma-ah^v S. A^vmi^v ha geu_v-aw^v, Ta
 chi_vle^v neh_v A_vkha_v I^v cu_v shaw^v-
 eu Kha li za_v a^v mu^v-eu_v li ma-ah^v
 Rev. Be_vja_vmi_v ha geu_v-eu_v meh.
 Qhoe^v na^v, a_v phaw-eh^v cho^v yu^v-
 eu nyi_v mu^v-eu_v ga^v nyeh_v hteh_v-
 eu nyi_v gha_v, hti_v gha_v ji^v hti_v gha_v
 daw_v ngeh_v-aw^v hti_v mu^v ji^v hti_v
 mu^v MBC la_v qhoe^v a_v phaw-eh^v
 cho^v-eu_v la_v za^v m^v myaw_v kheu
 kha hti_v je_v je_v ya bi_v-eu zah^v sah^v
 qo_v ja^v-eu mi^v neh a_v dui A_vkha_v
 I^v cu_v shaw^v-eu Kha li za_v a^v mu^v
 mu^v ma-eu_v m^v myaw_v-a_v, A_vkha_v

deu^v-m_v bi_v neh_v-eu_v ma. Ji^v na^v,
 ga^v ma ma_v do^v le mi na_v-eh^v
 Meu^vkha_v-ah^v qo_v ji^v meh_v baw_v
 baw_v ngeh neh baw_v hta_v-eu_v lo_v-
 eh^v MBC a_v yui_v a_v tsu deu_v-ah^v
 haw_v hti_v byaw^v bi dza_v-aw^v, noe_v
 maw^v-eu la_v saw_v bi_v neh_v-eu_v ma.
 La_v saw_v ha geu_v neh_v la_v-eu_v MBC
 a_v yui_v a_v tsu deu_v-a_v,

Rev. Je-m^v Ti_vdom^v

(U^v ka_v hta^v)

Rev. Sai^v Sa_vte_vpha_v

(U^v ka_v hta^v 2)

Rev. Saw^v Ma_vge_vji^v

(Ga^v nyeh_v hteh_v-eu gha_v)

Rev. Dr. Jaw_vshu-a_v

(Ga^v nyeh_v hteh-eu 2)

Rev. A_vta_v Ko_vle^v

(Phyu^v/myaw_v je_v hm_v bo
 sa^v-eu gha_v) heu deu_v meh.

116 po^v byah-eu MBC thin^v lon^v
 cu^v meh_v baw_v heu po^v la_v qhoe^v
 la^v keu^v-eu_v tsaw^v ha_v daw_v taw^v
 604 gha_v byah meh. Za-eu_v phyu^v
 da_v daw_v taw^v 162846/ks pyeu_v
 meh.

Gho_v la^v-eu ga^v ma 20.1.97,
 Jaw^v nah dzeu^v 1 nah u_v shaw_v bya
 la^v ngeh, 7:15 na_v li_v-ah^v Ha^vkha^v
 meu_v, E^vma_vnoe_vla^v Kha li za_v a^v
 mu^v-eu_v u_v du_v htah_vnym^v-ah^v neh
 do^v le-eu_v ma. U_v ci_v htaw 10:00
 na_v li_v-ah^v Mon_vyaw-a_v meu_v meu_v
 dze^v chin^v do-e^v law^v ba_v law^v dze^v
 gho_v keu^v le-aw^v law_v tceh^v da_v-



ah^v ya_v-eu_v ma. Qhoe^v ngeh mi^v phu_v hte^v cha^v gaw_v kaw_v la^v du_v dui law nya.

21.1.97, u_v shaw_v 7:30 na_v li_v-ah^v law_v tceh^v da_v-ah^v neh law^v ba_v tceh^v do^v gha_v na^v gho_v da^v la^v-aw^v Ma^vde^vle^v meu_v-ah^v ma_v le u^v-eh^v ga^v daw^v phaw neh gho_v da^v la^v-eu_v ma. U_v ci_v 8:30 na_v li_v-ah^v Tah_vji^v meu_v-ah^v gho_v keu^v la^v-aw^v oe ngeh ya_v-eu_v da_v yah ya_v du_v-ah^v pha^v gho_v ya_v la^v-eu_v ma. A^v yam_v qhoe^v yam_v-ah^v hti_v gha_v ya_v phoe_v hti_v mi^v-eu_v 150 ks meh. 22-23-24 heu sm_v nah-a_v, Tah_vji^v meu_v-ah^v gha_v na_v na_v-eu_v ma. A_v je_v mi^v neh sm_v nah sm_v nah-eh^v ya na_v-eu_v nga leh^v eh^v na^v, Nam^vsam_v haw^v-eu Na_v khm^v law^v gaw^v yaw kha_v lon_v chon_v ye^v a^v mu^v qha^v dah ngeh ma_v ngeu_v na^v ma_v chah tceh^v nya-eu a^v yam_v meh.

Kha_v deu^v heu yaw kha_v chah tceh^v ngeh ma_v law_v gha-eh^v chi_v chu_v ni ya chah tceh^v-eu meh. Tah_vji^v-ah^v jaw^v na_v hta_v-aw^v lon_v chon_v ye^v jaw-eu a_v geu ngeh nah tsa_v nga leh^v na^v ha_v taw_v na^v ha_v taw_v-eh^v jaw^v ngeh 26.1.97 nah-ah^v jaw^v meh leh^v ngeh_v chaw_v taw_v-aw^v 25.1.97 ngeh nah, nah ghah^v phaw 1:23 na_v li_v-ah^v Tah_vji^v-ah^v neh do^v la^v-eu_v ma. Law-eh_vli_v meu_v-ah^v ma_v le keu^v dah-eu_v 16 la^v kha_v ga^v le keu^v na^v law_v li_v a^v beu^v peh_v-i^v-eu_v meh. Hti_v qheh_v na^v pha^v la^v sa^v mui_v-aw^v gho_v da^v la^v-eu_v mi^v neh Nam^vsam_v-ah^v la^v ya_v keu^v-eu_v ma.

26.1.97 ngeh nah, Nam^vsam_v-ah^v neh la^v do^v la_v-eu_v u_v ci_v seh^v ghah^v 11:00 na_v li_v-ah^v Ton ta-ah^v ya_v keu^v la^v-eu_v ma. 27.1.97 u_v shaw_v yaw na_v-eh^v 4:00 na_v li_v-ah^v neh do^v la^v-eu_v ma. Ga^v ma ga^v pheh^v-ah^v Hton^vpo_v leh^v myah^v ga^v la^v keu^v na^v law_v li_v a^v beu^v hti_v po^v pha^v peh_v-i^v-aw^v ui cui^v la^v sa^v myah^v-eu_v meh. Nah lo^v cheh ngeh, 12:00 na_v li_v byah ngeh gui_v lah_v daw_v pheh_v-ah^v gho_v keu^v la^v-eu_v ma.

Law_v li_v-ah^v neh za_v kha le ngeh, tsaw^v ha_v ghaw_v mya ni jaw^v ceh^v hta_v-aw^v, hti_v gha_v-ah^v a^v yeh^v lah^v dah hti_v dah sheu dah neh_v la_v ga^v ya ha geu_v ngeh gha_v doe^v

dah la^v-eu mi^v-a. Heu mya[^] teh_v
nga lo^v leh^v pha^v haw du_v ngeh-a_v,
Naw^vpha^v Kha li za_v a^v mu^v daw_v
taw^v lu_v jaw^v ji^v-aw^v, Naw^vnm^v
Kha li za_v a^v mu^v-eu_v ceu^v cao_v sa_v
la_v/ma u_v ta_v Kha li za_v a^v mu^v-eu_v
tsaw^v maw_v tsaw^v qa[^] deu_v qaw_v
ghaw_v mya ni jaw^v-eu meh. A_v yui_v
Daw_v Khin_vseng_v qaw_v, a_v yaw_v-
eu_v baw_v da_v za_v deu_v sheu_v hta_v
le_v-aw^v daw_v cha^v cha^v-eu meh. A_v
zaw^v A^vshaw_v gheh boe_v u_v dzah_v
dzah_v hta_v-aw^v la_v je_v baw baw-eh^v
tsaw_v-eu la_v qhoe^v ha neh_v la_v-eu_v
meh.

Heu na[^] ni na^v leh_v hm_v hta_v-
eu_v ji^v-eu je_v nga^v-a leh^v noe_v-eu_v
ma. A_v baw^v sa_v la_v Paw^vlu^v heh
heu lo_v-eh^v eh^v-eu meh. A_v phaw-
eh^v cho^v gha^v du_v a^v baw^v hti_v
baw^v, Je_vdm^v neh_v gha^v du_v hti_v
baw^v, Ta chi_vle^v neh_v gha^v du_v hti_v
baw^v, Meu_vphya/yaw_v neh_v gha^v
du_v hti_v baw^v leh^v a^v baw^v a^v ji
kha-eu gha^v du_v, du_v qhah_v qaw_v
qhah_v hta_v-aw^v a^v baw^v a^v ji leh_v
hm_v hta_v-eu_v ma leh^v eh^v-eu mi^v
neh_v qhoe^v lo_v-eh^v kha-eu_v ma. Ji^v
na^v, a_v za_v ui cui^v yaw hui_v hti_v
maw^v seh_v-aw^v dza_v byaw^v qaw_v
yaw mui_v-eh^v leh_v hm_v neh_v la_v-
eu_v meh. “I^v maw_v hti_v ya^v, jaw^v
maw_v hti_v htah^v” leh^v eh^v hta_v-eu_v
tsaw^v maw_v daw_v da_v-ah^v noe_v do_v
la^v-eu law mi^va.

Qhoe^v na^v 1:00 na_v li_v-ah^v gui_v
lah_v sha^v-eu_v ma. Gui_v lah_v sha^v
ngeh a_v baw^v Za_vpo^v qaw_v daw_v ui
cui^v ngeh_v-aw^v gha_v bi_v neh_v la_v-
eu_v meh. Gui_v lah_v sha^v ngeh nga_v-
eu_v ghaw^v maw^v Ja^v li_v a^v deu^v,
Ga_vla_vti^v 6:7-10-ah^v daw_v pheh_v
hta_v-aw^v gui_v lah_v daw_v meh_v-eu_v
ma. Gui_v lah_v sha^v gha_v na^v, ghah^v
haw_v hti_v kaw^v lo_v-eh^v dza_v ta_v-eu_v
ma.

28.1.97, Ta chi_vle^v-ah^v neh la_v
do^v-eu_v ba la hti_v si_v byah ngeh nah,
yaw_v ha-eu_v phu, yaw_v ha-eunym^v
ji^v-ah^v gho_v keu^v-i^v-eu_v meh.
Ja noe_v ja du^v-aw^v gha_v hti_v nyi_v
daw_v heu lo_v-eh^v bi_v maw_v mi^v-a.
A_v dui ABC-eu_v m^v myaw_v, A_vkha_v
deu^v-m_v, MBC-ah^v la_v za^v bi ja^v
hta_v-eu_v lo_v-eh^v, a_v dui-eu_v a^v yam_v
la_v qhoe^v A_vkha_v-eu_v deu^v-m_v di_v
nya-eu deu_v jaw^v ga^v bi di_v dzaw-eu_v
lo_v nga^v-a leh^v noe_v maw^v mi^v-a.
Mui_v-eu a_v yui_v a_v tsu, ga^v m^v za_v
deu_v do^v la^v ni leh jeh-aw^v chu do^v-
eu lo_v dui dui nga^v-a. A_v yui_v a_v tsu
heu deu_v-a_v, a_v dui-eu_v a_v phaw-
eh^v cho^v gha^v du_v qaw_v ngeu^v-eu_v
u_v ta_v MBC-ah^v keu^v ni a_v yui_v a_v
tsu geu_v nya-eu gha^v du_v lo_v nga^v-a.
Nui deu_v tsaw^v jeu_v a_v phaw-eh^v
cho^v deu_v-a_v, ghaw_v myah^v ni gha_v
pha^v pha^v pha^v-eh^v m^v doe ji^v-eu_v
meh.

Rev. Da_vbi^v, Je_vdm^v



A_vkha_v sah_v bo_v deh qhah_v Mi_vba za_v

‘A_vkha_v sah_v bo_v deh qhah_v’ leh^v eh^v-eu facebook page heu hm_v-a_v, A_vkha_v za_v deu_v A_vkha_v sah_v bo_v dzaw-eu ga^v kaw^v-ah^v ta_v le^v-aw^v, A_vkha_v sah_v bo_v dzaw-eu pha^v dm_v-1-ah^v neh dah_v beh-aw^v meh_v da^v lu_v-eu ma. Yaw_v jaw na lu_v hti_v jaw-ah^v ya dzaw-eu_v 1 hm_v yu^v da^v-aw^v A_vkha_v sah_v bo_v meh_v neh_v lu_v ma. Qhoe^v u_v ta_v A_vkha_v za_v deu_v si_v geu^v pha_v-eh^v gheh-eu ga^v kaw^v nui deu_v qaw_v yu^v da^v yu^v da^v-eh^v hti_v qheh_v ma_v hta_v ni la^v shui_v neh_v lu_v ma.

Yaw_v ha-eu_v i^v khah^v-ah^v jaw^v-aw^v neh la_v yu^v na_v ga_v-ah^v (ma_v) Ko_v pyu_v ta_v-ah^v haw haw-eh^v A_vkha_v sah_v bo_v dzaw geu_v nya ni jah^v hta_v-eu_v ma. Sah_v bo_v meh_v ngeh ma_v shaw la^v-eu deu_v, si_v du_v maw_v-eu deu_v haw^v-eu ya m^v dzaw-eu ga^v deu_v qaw_v jah^v-aw^v,

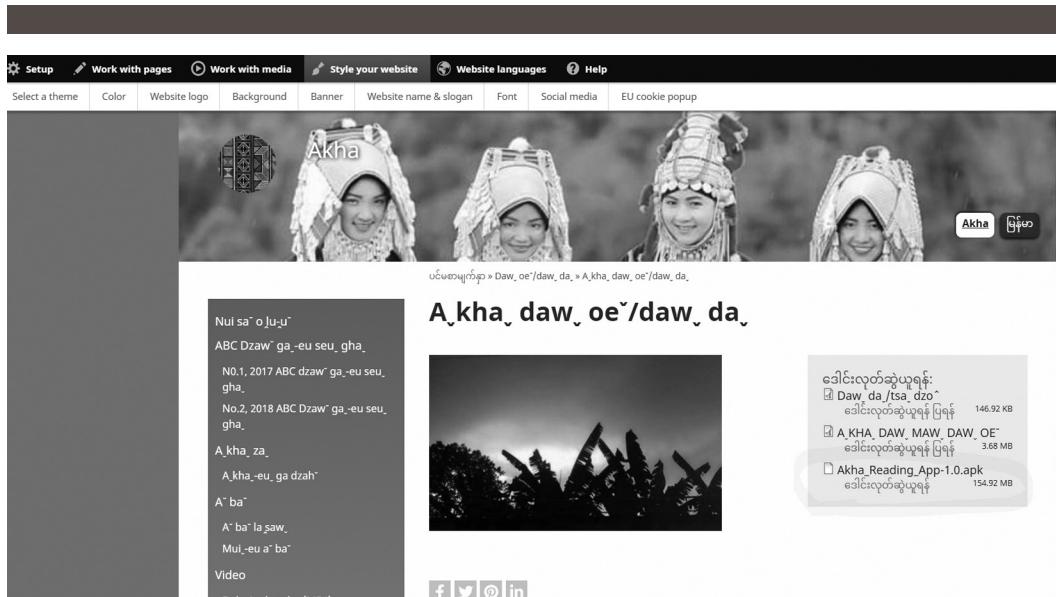
comment-ah^v ma_v kha_v chat box-ah^v ma_v kha_v na^v ha_v nya pha_v-eh^v ga^v ma phah neh_v hta_v-eu_v ma. Nym^v-m^v, sah_v bo_v heu hm_v bo_v lu_v-eu a^v yam_v-ah^v keu^v ni, ya dzaw-eu 27-ah^v keu^v ni yu^v da^v gha_v hta_v-eu_v ma.

Meh_v hu phaw qaw_v ya dzaw-eu_v hti_v hm_v sai^v hti_v hm_v yu^v da^v-aw^v a^v sa_v sa_v ngeh keu^v ni, A_vkha_v sah_v bo_v dzaw-eu pha^v dm_v 1 dzaw ji^v ngeh keu^v ni, heu lo_v-eh^v m^v da^v le_v-eu gha^v du_v leh_v hm_v hta_v-eu_v ma. Pha^v dm_v-1 dzaw ji^v na^v, a_v jo^v-eh^v pha^v jah^v da^v le_v-eu ga^v kaw^v haw^v-eu a_v je_v pha^v meh_v da^v le_v-eu ga^v kaw^v pha^v bi ga_v shui_v teh_v-a. A_vkha_v za_v yaw_v gha_v na lu_v facebook-ah^v haw haw-eh^v teh_v-eh^v a_v yam_v ma_v bi ji^v ni, facebook-ah^v haw haw-eh^v A_vkha_v sah_v bo_v qaw_v dzaw geu_v nya lu_v-u^v.

A_vkha_v daw_v oe^v na^v ha_v-eu App

(Akha reading App)

Mi_vba za_v



Akha Reading App leh^v khu^v-eu application hti_v hm_v-eu_v ga^v kaw^v bi si_v maw_v mi^v-a. App heu hm_v-a_v, A_vkha_v daw_v oe^v-ah^v za_v deu_v na^v ha_v-aw^v gui chaw nya ni gha^v du_v jah^v hta_v-eu_v ga^v hti_v hm_v pyeu_v ma. Za_v deu_v-eu_v gha^v du_v gui_v lah_v baw-aw^v A_vkha_v daw_v, A_vkha_v sah_v bo_v qaw_v heu la_v qhoe^v neh dzaw geu_v nya-eu_v mi^v neh download jah^v-aw^v yaw_v ha-eu_v la_v yu^v na_v ga_v-ah^v daw^v ah^v hta_v-aw_v leh^v gha_v bi_v-eu ma.

La_v ta^v phaw a^v ba^v-ah^v ya maw^v-eu lo_v-eh^v Akha reading App-ah^v download jah^v-eu gha^v du_v www.akhaliterature.com-ah^v ya phah-eu meh. Website heu hm-ah^v

phah do^v gha_v na^v, la_v ta^v phaw a^v ba^v heu hm-ah^v ya maw^v meh. A^v ba heu la_v qhoe^v ah^v-eu, Akh_Reading_App-1.0.apk leh^v kaw^v jaw_v hta_v-eu hm_v-ah^v download jah^v-aw_v. Ji^v na^v download jah^v hta_v-eu file hteu hm_v phah-aw^v la_v yu^v na_v ga_v la_v qhoe^v daw^v ah^v-aw_v. Daw^v ah^v gha_v na^v Akha Reading App heu la_v qhoe^v Level 1-2 haw^v-eu I_v su^v daw_v oe^v leh^v a^v deu^v sm_v deu^v bi^v pa^v hta_v-eu_v ma. Qhoe^v la_v qhoe^v yaw_v ha na^v ha_v maw_v, gui maw_v-eu daw_v oe^v-ah^v phah phah-eh^v na^v ha_v nya meh. Yaw_v gha_v na lu_v download jah^v-aw^v na^v ha_v-eu_v la_v qhoe^v A_vkha_v za_v deu_v-eu_v gha^v du_v gui_v lah_v pyeu_v lu_v-u^v.



Hti_v gha_v-eu_v nui ga_v hti_v gha_v qhoe^v ta[^] Ju_v li_v ya_v

“Ti... ti”

Nym^v gho[^] qheh_v-ah^v sai_v keh_v
hti_v la^v na_v le^v-eu hte^v sa^v ga_v la^v-
eu neh_v-eh^v, “hon^v” la[^] mah^v-eu
hte^v sa^v mah^v do[^] la^v-eu_v meh.
Tsa_v mui_v yu_v za^v la_v qhoe^v cho-
lah lu_v-eu ga^v neh yaw khaw^v ma-
eh^v tsaw_v htu^v-aw^v, yu^v mi^v nya ni
yaw aw_v pha_v-eh^v yu_v za^v ga^v dze^v
gho[^] hta_v hta_v-eu_v meh_v tsah_v (na^v
meh^v, qha_v meh-ah^v deh_v kha_v-
eu sa_v pha^v) tsah_v-aw^v, la_v o[^] ti[^]-
ah^v ceh[^] kha gheh le_v-eu_v meh.

Tsa_v mui_v la^v gho[^] ma-ah^v yaw_v-
aw^v sai_v keh_v qhoe^v ta[^] neh ma-
za_v kha le ni nui^v-aw^v a_v yaw_v-ah^v
lo_v lu_v-eu, phu-eu_v bu_v seh^v (phu
a_v yui_v)-ah^v nui ma cheh^v htah_v-
htah_v dui dui-eu la_v qhoe^v haw lu_v-
eu meh. Tsa_v mui_v-eu_v nui ma la_v
qhoe^v qhah_v lah^v-eu je_v haw^v-eu,
noe_v htm_v-eu je_v-ah^v hti_v po[^] teh_v-
eh^v ya da_v lu_v-aw^v, a_v yaw_v-eu_v a_v
khui^v deu_v qaw_v gha_v ma_v ah^v ni
cho_v-i^v maw_v-eu lo_v-eh^v pyeu_v la_v-
eu_v ba_v da neh, a_v la_v neh la^v gho[^]

bah_v-ah^v zi_v dah ni tcu^v hteh_v hta_v-eu_v meh.

“Tsa_vmui_v-o^v, naw_v-ah^v na^v gaw^v tse^v haw-eu_v qhoe^v do^v la^v shaw-eu_v nga^v-a leh^v eh^v meh_v la^v-eu_v le.”

“A_v jo^v-eh^v do^v la^v-eu_v nga_v Nga_v-eu_v la_v qhoe^v na^v gaw^v ah^v nga la_v..”

Tsa_vmui_v-eu_v hte^v sa^v-a_v yaw du_v dzu_v-eu mi^v neh ma_v ga_v law^v la^v maw_v-a. A_v yaw_v-eu_v khu_v byah_v qaw_v gui cho^v ni pyeu_v-i^v ji^v-aw^v, meh_v la^v neh meh_v lu_v meh_v ma deu_v-ah^v myeu_v a_v-aw^v na^v ha_v-eu_v meh.

“Naw_v-eu_v la_v qhoe^v na^v gaw^v... ma_v ah^v nga. 27 nah-ah^v hti_v po^v pha^v ya tse^v haw nga je^v de.”

Tsa_vmui_v-eu_v nui ma la_v qhoe^v mi_v dza_v mi_v ji^v hti_v qho^v bi_v ah^v-eu_v lo_v-eh^v, qhah_v hti_v hm_v hm_v lah ni yaw phi^v yaw lah^v lah^v la^v-eu_v lo_v-eh^v pyeu_v la^v-eu_v meh. Hti_v je_v ma_v m^v-eu_v ga^v neh sa_v ma_v ghaw^v dah nya ni gha_v doe^v doe^v dui dui-eu meh. Mya^v nui^v qaw_v ma_v maw^v shaw^v la^v ni pyeu_v i^v-eu_v meh. Heu lo_v-eh^v na^v gaw^v ma_v ah^v-eu_v ga^v kaw^v tca_v ga_v la^v ga^v noe_v htm_v dui dui-aw^v lo_v lu_v-eu_v qaw_v, a_v di^v a_v ma^v ya ga_v ngeh-a_v nui ma-ah^v ma_v gha_v le^v ni mya^v bi^v deu_v do^v le_v-eu meh. Nym^v shaw_v na^v gaw^v tse^v haw la^v-eu_v a^v yam_v-ah^v neh da_v-

aw^v hti_v nah nah ga ni dza_v-eu qaw_v ma_v khui^v-eh^v yu_v za^v la_v qhoe^v cho_v lah haw gheh, tsaw_v htu^v-aw^v ga^v ma chah gheh leh^v a_v yaw_v sha_v lu_v-eu je_v pyeu_v-eu meh. Nym_v-m^v po^v-a_v, a_v yaw_v-eu_v a_v da a_v ma haw^v-eu hti_v phu si_v noe_v-eu lo_v-eh^v, a_v yaw_v-eu_v la_v qhoe^v na^v gaw^v ah^v-eu ma_v ngeu^v nga leh^v si_v du_v la^v shaw-eu_v meh. A_v yaw_v-eu_v nui ma la_v qhoe^v, nui ma cheh^v htah_v htah_v-eu hte^v sa^v deu_v a_v yaw_v-eu_v na_v baw^v-ah^v shaw^v jeh^v ni ga_v la^v lu_v-eu meh. A_v yaw_v-eu_v ghaw^v maw^v hti_v maw^v maw^v lah ni yaw du_v dzu_v dui dui lu_v-eu mi^v neh, gaw_v yaw_v ma_v yaw_v nya ni pyeu_v la^v hta_v-aw^v a^v sa_v sa_v la^v ngeh-a_v, la^v gho^v gho^v qheh_v nyi_v pa^v-eh^v daw_v nui^v ga nui^v gheh-eu_v meh.

Nym^v na^v qhah phaw ga^v m^v lu_v-eu a_v yaw_v-eu_v a_v da a_v ma qaw_v sai_v keh_v na_v le^v-eu hte^v sa^v ga_v-aw^v, nym^v meh_v shi ceh^v do^v la_v-aw^v bu_v seh^v tca_v ga_v la^v-eu_v ga^v na^v ha_v lu_v-eu meh. Na^v gaw^v ma_v ah^v-eu ga^v kaw^v ya ga_v ngeh nyi_v dze^v za_v lu_v-eu_v mya^v nui^v la_v qhoe^v mya^v bi^v dah_v byah ji^v hta_v-eu_v meh. Tsa_vmui_v jaw^v sa^v ma_v do^v-eu hti_v qheh_v qaw^v la^v hta_v-eu_v mi^v neh meu_v-ah^v jaw^v-eu a_v yaw_v-eu_v a_v shah_v-eu_v i^v khah^v hti_v mi^v ya_v-aw^v ja^v gha_v la^v sa^v-eu_v meh. Gui_v lah_v doe^v-eu la_v qhoe^v

a~ yaw~-eu~ a~ shah~-eu~ a~ bu~
 hti~ gha~ na~ gaw~ tse~ maw~-eu~
 ba~ da neh~, u~ ci~ hti~ mi~ ya~ ta~
 i~-eu~ Tsa~mui~ nya~ da za~ na~
 gaw~ da~ nyaw~ la~ nga~ je~ leh~,
 hti~ phu si~ daw~ qaw~ ma~ ngeh~
 chaw~ neh~ ni byeh~ dzeh neh~ la~
 eu~ meh. Dze~-eu phu za~ deu~,
 a~ yaw~ pheh~ za~-ah~ daw~ ma~
 ngeh~ chaw~-eu ui cui~ o~ kham~
 choe~-a si~. Tsa~mui~ pheh~-eu~
 nym~ neh~-eh~ ghah~ cheh ga~ ma~
 hti~ khah~ pa~-eh~, a~ yaw~ pheh~-eu~
 nym~ meh~ shi ja~-eu a~ yaw~-eu~
 a~ yui~ tsu tsu pyeu~-eu Tsa~yeu~
 nya~ dze~ za~ neh jah~ neh~ la~-eu~
 nui ma-ah~ noe~ sha~ la~-eu~ mi~-a.
 Tsa~mui~ a~ yaw~-ah~ daw~ ma~
 ngeh~ chaw~-eu teh~-eh~ ma~ ngeu~
 ni, a~ yaw~-eu~ a~ da a~ ma-ah~
 keu~ ni mya~ phyaw gheh ma~ haw~
 chaw~ neh~ la~-a.

Nym~-m~ po~ na~ gaw~ ma~ ah~
 nga leh~ do~ la~ shaw eu-a~, a~ yaw~
 pheh~ neh nui ma sha~ zah~ ya m~
 lu~ ga~ A~ da Mi~ yeh~ ghaw~ sha~
 ga~-aw~, yu~ bu~ neh~ la~-eu meh.
 Jaw~ nah hti~ jaw dzeh~ ni nui ma~
 la~ qhoe~ phi lu~-eu sha~ zah~ qa~
 beh~ yu~ dzeh-eu~ lo~-eh~ phya~-i~
 ji~-eu~ meh.

* * * * *

Mi~ tsa~ heu si~-ah~ pyeu~ lu~-eu~
 ga~ kaw~ deu~-a~, Mam mi~ qhah~
 nah~ ma do~ qheh~ phaw ja~-aw~



neh, Bi~chm~ mi~ qhah~ nah~ ma~
 do~ qheh~ la~ o~ la~ choe~ hteh~-eu~
 Meu~yaw~ meu~-ah~ keu~ pyeu~
 keu~ ga~ keu~ la~-aw~ dah~ ta~ gaw~
 jaw~ gaw~ du~-ah~ jaw~ lu~-eu~ a~
 yaw~ ma~ qaw~ ya gu~ seh~ ya yah~
 seh~-aw~, a~ yaw~ ma~-ah~ keu~ ni~
 choe~ la~ zow la~ nyaw~ keu~ la~
 teh~-a leh~ hti~ jaw~-i~ ma~ sha~
 noe~ haw, yu~ ma~ ma~ haw-a.
 Nym~ lo~-eh~ Ko~vi~19 (covid)
 leh~ myah~-eu na~ gaw~ gaw~ ma~
 do~ la~-aw~, pyeu~ beh beh la~-eu~
 po~-ah~ neh dah~ beh-aw~, phu~
 la~ qhoe~-eu~ ga~ ma deu~-ah~ ya~
 khm~ m~ jaw~, meu~ la~ qhoe~ i~
 maw~ la~ maw~ na~ phu-eu~ bu~
 seh~ neh bi~-eu~ leh~ ma deh hta~
 eu~ seu~ gha~ ya yu~-eu ga~ deu~,
 meh~ tsah~ ya tsah~-eu ga~ deu~ u~
 ta~, hti~ qheh~ ma~ hta~ sa~ bya~
 neh a~ la~ ya dzui~-eu ga~ deu~,
 mya~ la~-eu~ meh.

Ko~vi~ yaw beh po~ haw~-eu~

nyi_v po^v hti_v po^v-ah^v keu^v ni na^v gaw^v ma_v nyaw_v keu^v la^v ni yah^v dzeu^v la_v nya-eu_v qaw_v, heu po^v sm_v po^v hti_v po^v pyeu_v la^v ngeh-a_v, Meu_vyaw_v la_v qhoe^v a^v ya^v gha_v dzeh_v ni na^v gaw^v na^v-eu tsaw^v ha_v mya_v la^v hta_v-eu_v u_v ta_v, hti_v nah hti_v nah tse^v nga_v gha_v la_v o^v ma_v ga-i^v ni pyeu_v la^v hta_v-aw^v yaw_v nah yaw_v na_v lu_v na^v gaw^v na^v-eu tsaw^v ha_v yaw shui_v lah_v la^v lu_v-eu meh. Tceh_v htah na^v-eu a^v yam_v-ah^v pha^v tsa_v le^v-aw^v, tceh_v htah yaw jaw na^v-eu haw^v-eu, Ko_vvi^v na^v-eu ma_v si_v du_v nya ni pyeu_v la^v hta_v-eu_v mi^v neh, yaw_v gha_v na_v lu_v-eu_v nui ma la_v qhoe^v hti_v gha_v hti^v gha_v nui jah qaw_v byo^v la^v ji^v hta_v-eu meh.

Tsa_vmui_v jaw^v sa^v ma_v do^v ni sha_v lu_v-eu jaw^v nah hti_v jaw dzeh_v ni byah la^v hta_v-eu_v meh. Dzeu^v ya_v-eu_v a^v jaw-ah^v ja_v geu^v a^v dzi_v ah_v ga^v haw ngeh, hti_v paw_v-i_v ma_v kheu_v za hta_v-a_v. A_v yaw_v-eu_v a_v ma-ah^v na^v ha_v haw ngeh, baw ma na^v-aw^v sha_v lu_v-a leh^v eh^v neh_v la_v-eu meh. Heu lo_v eh^v baw ma na^v-eu jaw^v nah hti_v jaw dzeh_v ni na^v myah^v la_v-eu meh. Ga^v nyi^v ma_v i^v, ja_v leh^v qaw_v ma_v do^v ni phi_v hteh_v hta_v-eu_v ba_v da neh, baw ma phu_v dui^v la^v-aw^v, sa_v ghaw^v-eu qaw_v ma_v ghaw^v choe^v ni, ma_v deh_v choe^v ma_v jaw^v choe^v ni sha_v

lu_v-eu meh. Qha^v dza_v ah^v-eu_v lo_v eh^v yaw jaw_v ma_v i^v do^v nya-eu ba_v da neh, yaw lah^v qaw_v lah^v la^v-aw^v ghaw^v maw^v qaw_v teu_v dza_v nya leh^v eh^v-eu meh. Sa^v kha heu lo_v-eh^v pyeu_v lu_v-eu ba_v da neh, ja^v gha_v la^v sa^v-i^v-eu_v qaw_v sa_v la_v gho_v deu_v ji^v i^v khah^v ma_v bi u_v la_v pheu_v ni, khm^v cheh^v la_v nyi^v bi jaw^v-aw^v ja^v gha_v bi_v neh_v-eu teh_v meh. Hteu mi^v neh ja^v gha_v dza_v-eu qaw_v na^v gaw^v-ah^v ma_v tsa_v le^v-a. A^v sa_v sa_v la^v ngeh-a_v, Mam ta^v-ah^v jaw^v-eu Tsa_vmui_v-eu_v a_v da ah^v na_v ga_v ngeh_v chaw_v-aw^v khu^v qo_v-eu_v meh. A_v yaw_v-eu_v a_v da ma_v gho_v keu^v le-eu yaw kha_v la_v qhoe^v qaw_v, Tsa_vmui_v na^v nya leh^v teu^v dui dui-eu ba_v da neh, phu za_v deu_v qaw_v ga^v nyi^v i^v dzeh na^v ma_v ga^v la^v teh_v-a leh^v tsaw^v gah^v qha^v mi^v le^v-eu lo_v-eh^v, u_v ma^v i^v-eu ja^v gha_v deu_v po^v neh_v-aw^v bi dza_v-eu u_v ta_v, A_vkha_v-eu_v ja^v gha_v baw nya-eu a_v baw^v hti_v gha_v neh qaw_v bi baw-eu_v meh. A_v yaw_v-eu a_v da gho_v keu^v le-eu neh_v-eh^v qhoe^v ngeh mi^v neh meu_v-ah^v jaw^v-eu a_v yaw_v pheh_v-eu_v a_v shah_v-eu i^v khah^v ya_v i^v-aw^v, ja^v gha_v la^v sa^v-eu sa_v la_v gho_v-ah^v bi haw-i^v-eu leh^v i^v-eu_v meh. Meu_v-ah^v hti_v mi^v ya_v-i^v-aw^v neh ja^v gha_v la^v sa^v-aw^v yaw_v nah yaw_v gho_v la^v-eu_v meh. A_v yaw_v nya_v da za_v gho_v la^v-eu_v

qhoe^v nah u_v ci_v phaw qaw_v nym^v
ji^v gui_v lah_v sha^v geu_v-a_v si_v.

A_v yaw_v pheh_v za_v gha^v du_v
nui ma caw^v la^v-eu je_v-a_v heu ga^v
ma_v ji^v-a_v si_v. Meu_v-ah^v jaw^v-eu
a_v yaw_v nya_v da za_v neh yu_v ya_v-eu_v
a_v yaw_v pheh_v-eu_v a_v shah_v-eu_v
a_v bu^v hti_v gha_v Ko_vvi^v na^v gaw^v
ah^v nga je^v leh^v yaw_v nah yaw_v ga_v
keu^v la^v ngeh-a_v, phu za_v deh za_v
yaw_v gha_v na lu_v nui ma ma_v sa^v ni
pyeu_v ji^v shaw-eu_v meh. A_v je_v mi^v
neh eh^v na^v yaw_v gha_v na lu_v-eu nui
ma la_v qhoe^v, Tsa_vmui_v a_v nya_v da
za_v qaw_v u_v ci_v hti_v mi^v ya_v na_v i^v-eu_v
ba_v da neh na^v gaw^v da_v-aw^v
gho_v la^v-eu_v teh_v-a leh^v noe_v qhoe_v
lu_v-eu meh. Qhoe^v u_v ta_v Tsa_vmui_v
qaw_v na^v lu_v-eu mi^v neh pha^v qhah_v
lah^v dzeh_v-eu meh. Yaw_v gha_v na lu_v
qhoe^v lo_v-eh^v noe_v qhoe_v lu_v ga^v, ja
pho_v gha_v la^v-eu_v-a_v, Tsa_vmui_v-eu_v
a^v yui_v pyeu_v-eu Tsa_vyeu^v ba_v da
neh meh leh^v qaw_v eh^v nya-eu meh.

* * * * *

"Nga_v shah_v-eu_v a_v bu^v Ko_vvi^v
ah^v nga je^v. Nga_v da haw^v-eu_v
Tsa_vmui_v qaw_v qhoe^v ga^v ya_v i^v-eu_v
mi^v neh ma_v nyaw_v la^v-eu leh^v
ma_v eh^v nya-a^v."

Tsa_vmui_v nya_v da za_v meu_v-ah^v
neh gho_v la^v-eu_v yaw_v nah yaw_v
ya^v sm^v gho_v yam_v ngeh, a_v la_v-ah^v
na_v htm hti_v htm sheu hta_v-aw^v,
pha^v jeh khaw_v lah^v-ah^v dzeh lah^v

hta_v-aw^v neh, phu la_v ta^v phaw ja^v-eu_v
a_v yaw_v-eu_v qha_v dze^v za_v-eu_v
a_v ma-eu_v i^v khah^v-ah^v i^v cu_v ceh^v
dzui_v le^v de leh^v Tsa_vyeu^v ceh^v
lu_v-eu meh. A_v yaw_v nya_v dze^v
za_v-eu_v nym^v-ah^v i^v cu_v baw_v law
ma_v tco_v ah^v hta_v-eu_v mi^v neh, a_v
myah myah-a_v nym^v meh_v shi ja^v-eu_v
Tsa_vyeu^v-eu_v a_v da a_v ma-eu_v
nym^v-ah^v ceh^v dzui_v ceh^v dzui_v-eh^v
jaw^v lu_v-eu meh.

"A_v ga^v le-eu leh^v ceh^v lu_v le
neh Yeu^v-o^v."

"Na^v gaw^v ah^v-eu tsaw^v ha_v
neh_v-eh^v jaw^v ta_v ya_v-eu_v mi^v neh,
nga_v da-eu_v i^v khah-ah^v ma_v dzui_v
pheu_v nya leh^v nga_v ma jaw^v ga^v
dzui_v le^v-eu leh^v le."

"Hteu na^v na^v eh^v-a_v ma_v
ngeu^v-a si_v Yeu^v-o^v. Nym_v-m^v a^v
yam_v-a_v na^v-eu tsaw^v ha_v deu_v a^v
dzeh_v-eh^v mya_v la^v hta_v-aw^v la^v
sa^v-eu jaw^v du_v ma_v lo_v ma_v lah^v-eh^v
gheh-eu mi^v neh, yaw_v ha-eu_v i^v
khah^v la_v qhoe^v bi jaw^v-aw^v neh ya_v
la^v sa^v lu_v meh. Ga^v ma-ah^v keu^v ni,
i^v cu_v tsaw_v bi_v-ah^v keu^v ni yah^v-eu_v
ma_v lo_v-a^v naw_v. Hti_v gha_v hti^v
gha_v hti_v lm^v dzeh_v ni (6 pe_v) kha^v
na^v qaw_v gha_v teh_v-a. Naw nya_v i^v
cu_v dzui_v le^v ngeh Tsa_vmui_v ma_v i^v
khah^v la_v qhoe^v jaw^v na^v qaw_v gha_v
teh_v-a" leh^v sa_v la_v-eu_v a_v bu^v ja_v
maw^v neh_v-eu_v qaw_v ma_v na^v ha_v ni
qhoe^v ngeh nah-ah^v neh ta_v na^v, phu

la_v ta^v phaw ja^v-eu qha_v dze^v za_v
 gha_v-eu_v a_v ma-eu_v nym^v-ah^v ceh^v
 dzui_v le^v-eu_v meh. A_v yaw_v-eu_v a_v
 da a_v ma nym^v phaw mya^v phyaw_v
 qaw_v ma_v chi_v phyaw^v, daw_v gheh
 ma_v ngeh_v chaw_v ni Tsa_v yeu^v nya_v
 dze^v za_v jaw^v-eu meh. Dze^v-eu phu
 za_v deu_v qaw_v ja_v geu^v kheu_v-i^v-eu
 ma_v kha_v, ya^v sm^v i^v-eu ma_v kha_v
 Tsa_v mui_v pheh_v-eu_v nym^v meh_v shi
 ja^v-eu ga^v ma-ah^v ma_v pha^v chah ni
 yaw_v phaw yaw_v neh ga^v jaw jaw-
 aw^v chah la^v-eu_v meh. Tsa_v mui_v-
 eu_v nym^v daw_v pheh ma_v ni^v gha_v
 i^v-eu gha^v du_v, a_v da a_v ma deu_v
 qaw_v yaw_v ha-eu_v za_v deu_v-ah^v
 yaw qa^v qa^v-eh^v meh_v-eu meh.

Qhoe^v hti_v jaw-a_v Tsa_v mui_v
 pheh_v za_v gha^v du_v nui ma sa^v-eu_v
 hti_v paw_v-i_v ma_v ja^v-a. Nui ma sha_v
 zah_v ya m^v dui dui-eu a^v yam_v leh^v
 qaw_v eh^v nya-eu meh. Na^v gaw^v ah^v
 ma_v ah^v-eu ma_v du_v la^v-eu_v qaw_v
 ni, na^v gaw^v ah^v-eu tsaw^v ha_v jaw^v-
 eu nym^v-ah^v, i^v ya_v shaw-eu_v mi^v
 neh, na^v gaw^v na^v-eu tsaw^v ha_v leh^v
 myah^v la_v-aw^v, chaw_v dah_v la_v nyi^v
 qaw_v ma_v do^v-i^v pheu_v ni ya sha_v-
 eu_v meh. Ya^v sm^v i^v-eu gha^v du_v
 i^v khah^v neh do^v le na^v-a_v, phu za-
 deu_v mya^v nui^v haw-eu yaw_v je_v
 yaw_v pha^v i^v-eu meh. Ghaw_v tseh_v
 ghaw_v nyoe^v sha^v dza_v i^v-eu gha^v
 du_v do^v le na^v qaw_v, mya^v nui^v
 haw-eu yaw_v je_v yaw_v-eh^v tsaw_v

pha^v i^v-eu meh. Eh^v qaw_v, i^v khah^v
 la_v nyi^v ma_v ya do^v le-eu mi^v neh,
 dza_v-eu daw^v-eu sha_v teh_v-a leh^v
 noe_v maw^v-aw^v, khm^v cheh^v la_v
 nyi^v phaw jaw^v neh qaw_v, ga^v kaw^v
 na^v ha_v la^v-eu, dza^v sha neh_v-eu
 tsaw^v ha_v hti_v gha_v teh_v-eh^v qaw_v
 ma_v jaw^v-a.

Na^v gaw^v ah^v-eu ma_v du_v ma_v
 za-eh^v sha_v lu_v-eu hti_v jaw lo^v leh^v
 byah la^v na^v, na^v gaw^v ah^v ma_v ah^v
 tse^v du_v-eu gha^v du_v bu_v seh^v neh
 tca_v ga_v i^v-aw^v ya tse^v haw-eu_v
 meh. Na^v gaw^v tse^v haw-eu_v qhoe^v
 nah hti_v nah nah ga ni, Tsa_v mui_v
 hti_v gha_v-eu_v nui ma la_v qhoe^v mi_v
 dza_v do_v-eu lo_v-eh^v yaw phi^v yaw
 lah^v lah^v-aw^v, u_v je_v ja_v leh^v leh^v
 ma baw-eu lo_v-eh^v lu^v lu^v la^v la^v-
 eh^v ja^v lu_v-eu meh. Na^v gaw^v tse^v
 haw-aw^v do^v la^v-eu_v a_v phye_v-
 a_v, a_v yaw_v-eu_v gha^v du_v teh_v-eh^v
 ma_v ngeu^v, a_v yaw_v-eu_v a_v da a_v



ma gha~ du~ qaw~ a~ na~ ni a~ ye~ hui~-eu ga~ kaw~ Tsa~mui~ yaw mui~ pha~-eh~ si~ du~-eu meh. Ma~ ma~ ni a~ yaw~-eu~ la~ qhoe~ na~ gaw~ ah~-eu law na~-a~, a~ yaw~-eu~ daw~ pheh hteh~ ni jaw~-aw~ la~ sa~ neh~ la~-eu~ a~ yaw~-eu~ a~ da a~ ma-ah~ qaw~ nyaw~ le~ teh~-a~ leh~ a~ yaw~ qhah~ lah~ dui dui lu~-eu meh. Na~ gaw~ ma~ ah~ nga leh~ a~ phye~ bi do~ la~ ni, nui ma la~ qhoe~ neh Tsa~mui~ gui~ lah~ sha~ qhoe~ dui dui lu~-eu meh.

Sha~ la~ zah~ la~ ngeh jaw~, ngeh~ byo~ hta~-eu~ sah~ pha~ Mi~ yeh~-ah~ a~ yaw~-eu~ sa~ la~ la~ qhoe~ gheu ah~-eu gha~ du~ Tsa~mui~ leh jeh-eu meh. Heu lo~-eh~ doe~-eu a~ yam~ sa~ kha la~ qhoe~, na~ gaw~ ma~ bi nyaw~ la~ ni sah~ pha~ Mi~ yeh~ ma~ ngeu~ na~ a~ su~ gha~ kha qo~ nya nm~. Nui ma la~ qhoe~ qhah~ lah~ dui dui lu~-eu qaw~, nui ma sa~ la~ ni yaw~ ha~ yaw~ ha leh jeh-aw~ gha~ bi~ lu~-eu meh. Mi~ tsa~ qhoe~ ta~ tsaw~ ha~ za~ neh m~ do~ sha~ do~ hta~-eu~ hti~ je~ i~ ma~ ja~ a. Daw~ taw~ lu~-ah~ Mi~ yeh~ neh beh hta~-aw~, qha~ ja~-eu yaw~ je~ na lu~ a~ yaw~-eu~ teh~ meh. Tsaw~ ha~ za~ deu~-eu~ sa~ la~ qaw~ Mi~ yeh~ neh~-eh~ ta~-eu teh~ meh. A~ yaw~ bi~ na~ za nya-aw~, a~ yaw~ yu~ qo~ maw~ na~ a~ su~ gha~ gheu hteh~ nya hta. A~ yaw~-eu~ sa~ la~ qaw~

Mi~ yeh~ neh bi~-eu~ lo~-eh~, a~ yaw~ yu~ qo~ maw~ na~, Tsa~mui~ a~ je~ gheh nya hta.

U~ci~ u~ htaw keu~ le ngeh, bu~ seh~-eu~ sai~ keh~ khm~ cheh~ la~ nyi~ phaw na~ la~-aw~, na~ gaw~ tse~ haw hta~-eu~ ga~ kaw~ dzaw~ qo~ neh~ la~-eu~ meh. Bu~ seh~-eu~ daw~ ga~ ngeh, Tsa~mui~ yaw du~ du~ dui dui la~-aw~ la~ gho~ gho~ qheh~ nyi~ pa~-eh~ nui~ dzeh gheh~ aw~ ngoe~ dui dui-eu meh.

“Heu po~ tse~ haw-eu~ na~ gaw~ ma~ ah~ nga je~ mui~-o~. Eh~ qaw~ jaw~ nah dzeu~ na~ hti~ po~ pha~ ya tse~ nga si~ je~ de.”

Mi~ yeh~-eu~ gui~ lah~ ba~ da neh Tsa~mui~ yaw beh po~ na~ gaw~ tse~-eu~, na~ gaw~ ma~ po~ maw~-a~. Tsa~mui~ la~ qha~ cheh~ dui dui-eu la~ qhoe~ Mi~ yeh~-ah~ gui~ lah~ hui~ mi~ a~ leh~, qha~ meh meh~ boe~ la~ qhoe~ neh a~ za za~ eh~ hto~ dui dui lu~-eu meh. Yaw~ po~ yaw~ tse~ haw-eu gha~ du~ a~ je~ qhah~ lah~ du~ pha~ ja~-eu. Sah~ pha~ Mi~ yeh~ ma~ jah~ nya-eu hti~ je~ i~ ma~ ja~ leh~ Tsa~mui~ nui ma sa~ la~-eu~ meh. Qha~ pyeu~ la~-eu~ yaw~ je~ na lu~ mui~ dui dui-eu nga~ leh~ Tsa~mui~ sha~ noe~ lu~-eu meh. Heu lo~-eh~ a~ yaw~ ma~ na~ la~ law~ nm~ a~, tsaw~ ha~ za~ deu~-eu~ nui ma-ah~ ma~ ya si~ du~ nya-a.

* * * * *

“Tsaw^v ha_v”

E_vde_v ya^v khm^v-ah^v neh dah_v
beh gheh le_v-eu_v, hti_v gha_v hti^v gha_v
ngeh_v gheh chaw ba-eu je_v, ghaw_v
sha_v ga_v-eu je_v ma_v ah^v na^v, tsaw^v
ha_v za_v haw^v-eu je_v za_v a_v je_v pha^v
beu ga^v-eu. Je_v za_v deu_v-a_v hti_v
maw^v hti^v maw^v ghaw_v sha_v ga_v-eu
je_v ma_v ja^v-a. Ngeh_v gheh chaw ba-
eu je_v ma_v ja^v-a. Chaw_v chaw_v ta_v-
eu je_v qaw_v ma_v lo_v-a. Eh^v qaw_v
tsaw^v ha_v za_v deu_v-a_v, a_v dui-eu_v
a_v da A_vda_v-ah^v neh dah_v beh-aw^v,
tsaw^v ha_v yaw kha_v chaw_v chaw_v
ta_v-eu je_v lo_v-eu ga^v kaw^v Mi_v yeh^v
haw maw^v-aw^v chaw_v hti_v gha_v
bi_v-eu meh. Qhoe^v ga^v neh dah_v
beh-aw^v tsaw^v ha_v za_v yaw kha_v
ghoe^v-eu ga_v-eu, ngeh_v gheh chaw ba-eu
ja^v la^v-eu meh.

Chaw_v yaw mui_v si_v nya maw_v
na^v sha_v zah_v keu^v le ngeh ya po^v-a
leh^v eh^v-eu daw_v da_v yaw_v ngeh_v
ma_v ngeu^v-a. A_v dui la_v qhoe^v
phyu^v ja^v ngeh, a_v dui la_v qhoe^v
m^v choe^v dza_v choe^v ngeh, chaw_v
mya_v-eu zah_v le^v du_v ma_v ja^v-a.
Yaw_v ha sha_v zah_v ya htah_v phu-
ngeh daw_v pheh jaw^v chaw_v neh_v
la_v-aw^v, nui noe_v nui du^v bi_v-aw^v
ngeh_v gheh chaw ba neh_v la_v-eu
tsaw^v ha_v deu_v-a_v, a_v dui-ah^v ma^v
ma^v ni ga_v-aw^v ghaw_v sha_v ga-
neh_v la_v-eu tsaw^v ha_v deu_v pyeu_v-
eu meh.

I_v nah Tsa_vmui_v pheh_v za_v noe_v
sha_v-eu je_v keu^v le ngeh jaw^v, a_v je_v
i_v ba^v na_v-eu mi^v neh ya sha_v nya
leh^v qaw_v hto^v haw-eu_v ma. Hti_v
gha_v na daw_v ngeh_v chaw_v neh_v la_v
law nm^v-a_v leh^v qaw_v sha^v noe_v
lu_v-aw^v, u_v shaw_v dza^v zeu^v sha-
neh_v la_v law nm^v-a_v leh^v qaw_v sha^v
noe_v la^v-eu_v meh. Mi^v tsa_v qhoe^v
ta^v yaw deh_v deh_v ngeh_v, tsaw^v ha-
za_v deu_v lo_v dzeh_v-eu je_v-a_v phyu^v
shui^v ma_v ngeu^v-a. Hti_v gha_v-eu_v
qhoe^v ta^v hti_v gha_v ghaw_v sha_v ga-
nya-aw^v ngeh_v gheh chaw ba neh_v
maw_v-eu nui ma pyeu_v-eu meh.

“Nui ma” heu yaw sui yaw daw^v
daw^v leh^v hta_v-aw^v ghaw_v sha_v
ga_v nya-eu lo_v-eu meh. Kha li za_v
hti_v gha_v gha^v du_v-a_v, yaw sui yaw
daw^v nui ma ah^v-aw^v, ghaw_v sha_v
ga_v-eu je_v ma_v ah^v na^v, Ye_vsu^v Kha-
li-eu_v yaw sheh_v ma_v bya do^v nya-a_v.
Bu_v seh^v sai_v keh_v naw_v deh_v-eu
hte^v sa^v ga_v la^v-aw^v neh teh_v-eh^v
Tsa_vmui_v sha^v noe_v lu_v-eu ga^v
kaw^v-ah^v neh tsaw_v noe_v la^v-eu_v
meh. U_v ci_v zah^v le-aw^v ma_v maw^v
shaw^v la^v ni pyeu_v-i^v lu_v-eu meh.
Tsa_vmui_v nym^v la_v ta^v gho_v da^v
le^v-eu_v meh. A_v yaw_v ghaw^v maw^v-
ah^v ya ha lah^v neh_v-a si_v.

Ju_vli_vya_v
27.9.2021





A_kha_ sah_ bo_ gui-eu pha` dm_ 1-2-3 Mi_ba za_

Inah lo_eh^ gheh-eu a^
yam_ sa^ kha-ah^ sah_
bo_ dzawnym^ ah^ qaw_
ma_ i^ nya, tsaw^ ha_ qaw_ ma_
ya bym^ -eu mi^ neh za_ deu_ dzaw_
geu_ -eu_ gha^ du_ je_ nah_ ga-i^
shaw-i_ nga^ -a leh^ a_ da a_ ma_
deu_ qhah_ lah^ dui dui lu_ teh^ -a.
Za_ deu_ dzaw-eu gha^ du_ lo_ -eu_
tsaw^ gah^ daw_ taw^ lu_ naw^
ma_ leh_ hm_ neh_ nya qaw_ , a_ dui
A_kha_ sah_ bo_ dzaw geu_ -eu gha^
du_ i^ khah^ -ah^ jaw^ -aw^ a_ da a_
ma deu_ chaw ba neh_ -aw_. A_ dui
A_kha_ za_ deu_ bi dzaw geu_ -eu
gha^ du_ leh_ hm_ -aw^ jah^ do^
hta_ -eu_ A_kha_ sah_ dzaw-eu pha^
dm_ 1-2-3, leh^ sm^ dm_ ja^ -eu ma.

Naw^ A_kha_ za_ ma leh^ noe_ -
aw^ , A_kha_ tsaw^ jeu_ -ah^ ga_ -eu

tsaw^ ha_ hti_ gha_ pyeu_ law na^ ,
naw_ -eu_ za_ -ah^ A_kha_ sah_ bo_
bo_ nya gui nya la^ ni ga^ ma sha^
dah^ neh_ -eu tsa_ teh^ -a. A_ da a_
ma-eu_ ga^ hti_ hm_ qaw_ pyeu_
meh leh^ eh^ maw_ mi^ -a. Qhoe^
mi^ neh A_kha_ za_ -eu_ nym^ ji^
la_ qhoe^ yaw_ ha-eu_ za_ deu_
gha^ du_ , (ma_) a_ da a_ ma-eu_
gha^ du_ , nym^ qhah_ za_ yaw_
gha_ na lu_ -eu_ gha^ du_ A_kha_
sah_ bo_ dzaw-eu pha^ dm_ 1-2-3
heu ja^ -eu lo_ meh.

Nym^ ji^ la_ qhoe^ A_kha_ sah_
bo_ si_ nya-eu hti_ gha_ jaw^ na^ ,
A_kha_ sah_ bo_ dzaw-eu pha^ dm_
heu-ah^ ghoe-aw^ nym^ qhah_ za_
deu_ -ah^ meh_ neh_ -eu, dzaw geu_ -
eu gha^ du_ a^ yam_ bi^ pa^ hta_ -
aw^ hti_ gha_ hti^ gha_ meh_ neh_ -

■ A,kha, I' cu, shaw^-eu Kha li za, a^ mu^ mu^ ma

aw.. Nym^ ji^ la, qhoe^ A,kha,
sah, bo, si, nya-eu ma, jaw^ na^
si, nya-eu phu za, deh za, deu,-ah^
la, jeu, sha^-aw.. Si, nya-eu deu,
qaw, nui ma ghaw, mah^ ni hta,-
aw^ hti, gha, hti^ gha, chaw deh,
chaw to^ m^-aw.. Kha li za, a^ mu^
la, qhoe^ neh qaw, ga^ ma sha^
dah^ neh,-aw..

Yaw^ bo yaw sah^ hti, gha,-
eu, gha^ du, Kha li za, a^ mu^-
ah^ jaw^-eu A,kha, za, deu,-ah^
A,kha, sah, bo, meh,-eu ga^ ma
sha^ dah^ neh,-eu gha^ du,, Jaw^
nah ngeh nah gui, lah, sha^-aw^
daw, meh, meh,-eu na^ ni a, ye^
hui,-eu meh. A, dui A,kha, daw,,
A,kha, sah, bo, zm, mya, dzeh,-
eu jaw^ du,-a,, Kha li za, a^ mu^,
U, du, htah, nym^ pyeu, meh.
Qhoe^ mi^ neh Kha li za, a^ mu^
la, qhoe^ jaw^-eu hui, za, nyi^ za,
daw, taw^ lu, A,kha, sah, bo, si,

nya la^ ni ga^ kaw^ kaw^ neh,-eu,
meh, neh, tco^ neh,-eu ga^ heu-ah^
leh jeh-aw^ m^-eu gha^ du, yaw
qa^,-eh^ gha, bi, maw,-eu je, pyeu,
ma.

Qhoe^ mi^ neh A,kha, sah, bo,
dzaw-eu pha^ dm, 1-2-3 heu zeu^
geu,-aw^ yaw, ha tsaw^ jeu,-eu,
sah, bo, bo, nya gui nya la^ ni leh
jeh-aw.. A,kha, sah, bo, dzaw-eu
pha^ dm, 1-2-3-eu, a^ phoe,-a,,
5000/ks, pyeu, meh. Sah, bo, pha^
dm, heu deu, geu, maw, na^, la,
o^ phaw eh^ hta,-eu jaw^ du,-ah^
tco, tca,-aw^ zeu^ geu, nya-eu ga^
kaw^ bi si, bi ga,-eu ma.

Sm. A^ sm (Ta, gho, kha,
Sah, bo, hta, na^, ABC
Ph- 09-250-777-357
Messenger – Ah Suhn Ghoemeh
Signal, Telegram, Viber-ah^ neh
ma, kha, ngeh, chaw, la, nya meh.



Mah, qhoe, chaw-eu

Khu, dza, sm, la sha, qho^ beh ngeh, a, zaw^ dzi, la mah, bo,,
mah, bo, A,sa^sa^zi, bo ngeh, za, nm^ noe, kha ma, ku, le,-eh^,

Za, nm^ ja, la, yeh^,-ah^ ba^ ngeh, a, zaw^ dzi, la mah, bo, byo^
ngeh, a, zaw^ dzi, la mah, bo, jaw^ nga a, leh^ du^-eu, ya^ ghah^
bo, lo, yeh^ daw baw,-ah^ ba^-aw^.

A, zaw^ dzi, la mah, bo, byo^ ngeh, a^ zaw^ dzi, la mah, bo, chaw
le^ beu^.



A_v nyo[^] gho[^] ah_v-eu za_v gu_v (daw_v oe[^]) (A_vbaw[^] sa_v la_v Paw[^]lu[^] Win[^])

Qhoe[^] ngeh zaw[^] bym-eu a_v
li za_v gu_v hti_v gha_v jaw[^]-eu
meh. A_v yaw_v-a_v yaw_v nah
na lu_v a_v nyo[^] gho[^] ah_v-eu mi[^] neh
a_v chaw_v a_v yaw_v-ah[^] a_v nyo[^] gho[^]
ah_v-eu tsaw[^] ha_v leh[^] khu[^]-eu meh.

A_v li qhoe[^] gha_v a_v yaw_v yaw
nyi[^]-eh[^] gheh ngeh neh a_v da a_v ma
shi[^] ji[^]-aw[^], a_v yaw_v teh_v-eh[^] hti_v
ga[^]-i_v haw qha[^] ma_v za ni deh_v-eu_v
meh. A_v yaw_v a_v nyo[^] gho[^] za ngeh
po[^] jaw[^]-a_v dza_v, ma_v gho[^] za ngeh
jaw[^]-a_v ma_v dza_v leh[^] sha_v-eu_v meh.

Hti_v nah_v-a_v, a_v yaw_v leh[^]-ah[^]
i[^]-aw[^] a_v nyo[^] ah_v-i[^] ngeh, sah_v
pha_v-eu_v a_v bu[^] a_v yaw_v-ah[^] haw
maw_v-eu_v meh. A[^] yam_v qhoe[^]
yam_v-ah[^], a_v chaw_v sm[^] mui_v a_v da
eu_v za_v da_v deu_v ghaw_v mya gha_v
ngeh_v chaw_v-eu meh. Eh[^] qaw_v sah_v
pha_v-eu_v a_v bu[^]-a_v ma_v i[^]-a.

Qhoe[^] mi[^] neh, “A_v chaw_v phyu[^]
shui[^] ja[^]-eu tsaw[^] ha_v-ah[^] qaw_v
ma_v i[^] ma[^]-i_v, a_v jo[^]-eh[^] gheh-eu
tsaw[^] ha_v-ah[^] i[^]-eu leh[^] le.” leh[^] a_v
yaw_v-eu_v a_v

da na[^] ha_v-eu meh. A_v bu[^] gha_v-
a_v, “A_v nyo[^] gho[^] ah_v-eu tsaw[^] ha_v-
ah[^] i[^] hte” leh[^] a_v yaw_v-eu_v a_v da
ah[^] eh[^] neh_v-eu_v meh.

Sah_v pha_v-a_v, a_v yaw_v a_v bu[^]-
eu_v daw_v-ah[^] ga_v na[^], nui ma pheh[^]
la[^]-aw[^], “Yaw_v nah na lu_v a_v nyo[^]
go[^] ah_v gho[^] ah_v-eh[^] chah-eu a_v li
qhoe[^] gha_v-ah[^] eh[^]-eu je_v mi[^]-a[^]
leh[^] eh[^] na[^], a_v bu[^] gha_v gheh, u_v
du_v htah_v htah_v-eh[^], “A_v nyo[^] gho[^]
ah_v-eu tsaw[^] ha_v-ah[^] i[^] ma.” leh[^]
eh[^] neh_v-eu_v meh.

“Naw[^] to[^]-eh[^] gheh-eu tsaw[^]
ha_v-ah[^] ma_v ngeu[^] na[^] ma_v i[^] nya
le_v leh[^] ngeu[^] na[^] nga_v-eu_v mya[^]

phyaw_v a_v ga^v bi chi_v za_v-i^v-eu leh^v
ggeh hte” leh^v eh^v neh_v-eu_v meh.

A_v bu^v gha_v qaw_v, “A_v nyo^v
gho^v ah_v-eu tsaw^v ha_v-ah^v ma_v ya i^v
na^v, nga_v-eu_v hti_v zi^v sm^v mi^v ma_v
i^v” leh^v eh^v neh_v-eu_v meh.

Sah_v pha_v eh^v-eu_v, “Naw^v a_v
nyo^v gho^v ah_v-eu tsaw^v ha_v-ah^v
m^v dza_v-i^v na^v, hti_v je_v-i_v ma_v bi_v.
Nga_v-eunym^v ah^v qaw_v hti_v jaw^v-i_v
hta_v da^v la^v” leh^v eh^v neh_v-eu_v meh.
Sah_v pha_v-a_v, daw_v qhoe^v lo_v-eh^v
ggeh-eu neh a_v yaw_v-eu_v a_v bu^v-ah^v
nyeh_v cu_v nya teh_v-a_v leh^v noe_v-eu_v
meh.

Eh^v qaw_v a_v bu^v-a_v, a_v yaw_v-eu
ghaw^v maw^v-ah^v dm lu_v-eu boe_v-eu_v
phee^v qhah_v leh^v hta_v-aw^v, phee^v
qhah_v cheh^v hti_v khah^v dm-aw^v, a_v
yaw_v-eu_v lah^v dah-ah^v seh^v ghaw_v
mya ni tco_v-eu qaw_v leh^v hta_v-aw^v,
seh^v hti_v si_v teh_v-eh^v tco_v-eu lah^v
dah hti_v dah teh_v-eh^v dah-aw^v sah_v
pha_v-eu_v lah^v la_v qhoe^v neh do^v-i^v-
eu_v meh.

A_v bu^v a_v nyo^v gho^v ah_v-eu a_v
li-eu_v nym^v nym^v pya^v-ah^v i^v keu^v-
aw^v neh, ghaw_v myah^v ni ma_v gheh-
eh^v a_v yaw_v nya_v-eh^v oe^v m^v ba^v
dza_v-eu_v meh. A_v nyo^v gho^v ah_v-eu
a_v li gha_v qaw_v, sah_v pha_v-eu_v a_v
bu^v-ah^v ya la_v-eu_v mi^v neh, yaw_v
nah na lu_v hti_v nah-i_v ma_v na_v ni la_v
qha_v cheh^v cheh^v-eh^v a_v nyo^v gho^v-
i^v-eu_v meh.

Hti_v nah-a_v, a_v yaw_v a_v nyo^v

ma_v gho^v za-eh^v dza_v-eu ma_v ja^v-eu
mi^v neh, za_v mi_v za_v lah^v dah-ah^v-
eu_v seh^v qhoe^v si_v tceu^v phui^v-aw^v
leh^v-ah^v bi ah_v-i^v-eu_v meh. A_v yaw_v
phyu^v nyi_v bya^v ah_v za-aw^v neh,
la_v qha_v hti_v cheh^v, cheh^v phyu^v
zeu^v-aw^v gho_v le^v na^v, a_v yaw_v-eu
mi_v za_v-ah^v eh^v neh_v-eu_v, “To^v-eh^v
gheh-eu m^v myaw_v a^v phoe_v baw-a
lo^v. Nga^v a_v nyo^v gho^v-i^v ga^v qaw_v
ja^v meh” leh^v eh^v neh_v-eu_v meh. A_v
bu^v gha_v la_v qha_v hti_v cheh^v, “Seh^v
ga-eu ma^v-i_v, a_v je_v mi^v neh naw^v
ma_v gho^v la_v hte” leh^v eh^v neh_v-eu_v
meh.

Yaw_v nah yaw_v-a_v, a_v nyo^v gho^v
ah_v-eu a_v li la_v qha_v hti_v cheh^v a_v
nyo^v gho^v-i^v-aw^v, a_v nyo^v qaw_v
ghaw_v mya ni gho^v za-aw^v, seh^v
qaw_v hti_v si_v gho^v-aw^v neh a_v yaw_v-
eu_v mi_v za_v-ah^v gho^v haw la^v-eu_v
meh.

A_v yaw_v nya_v-eh^v seh^v qhoe^v
leh^v-ah^v ah_v-i^v-aw^v, hti_v nah sa^v-i_v
hti_v nah, hti_v qo_v sa^v-i_v hti_v qo_v
a^v cui^v deh_v da^v la^v-eu_v meh. Hti_v
nah-a_v, a_v nya_v dze^v za_v nym^v nym^v
shui_v tco^v-eu leh^v baw_v dza_v-eu_v
meh. Eh^v qaw_v hti_v nah nah ga baw_v
ngeh ma_v baw_v tsa_v nya-a.

Qhoe^v mi^v neh a_v yaw_v-eu_v mi_v
za_v eh^v-eu_v, “Naw^v nga_v-eu_v a_v da
nym^v-ah^v le-aw^v, a_v jo^v-eh^v tco^v
hta_v nga_v leh^v haw le^v-aw_v. Yaw
hui_v yaw mah^v, yaw go^v yaw aw
daw_v taw^v lu_v naw^v da^v dza deh_v-

aw~ gho~ le de” leh~ eh~ neh~-aw~
bi le-eu~ meh.

A~ nyo^ gho^ ah~-eu~ za~ gu~, sah~ pha~-eu~ lah~ la~ qhoe~ le keu~ ngeh, sah~ pha~ a~ yaw~-ah~ haw maw~-aw~, a~ nyo^ gho^ ah~-eu tsaw~ ha~, naw~ nga~-eu~ nym~-ah~ a~ je~ jah~ -eu la~ hte~ leh~ na~ ha~-eu~ meh.

“Nga~ naw~-eu~ nym~ a~ jo^ eh~ tco^ hta~ nga~ leh~ haw la~-eu~ ma” leh~ eh~ neh~-eu~ meh. “Naw~ nga~-eu~ nym~-ah~ haw la~-aw~ a~ je~-ah~ bi tsoe~ le~-eu leh~ le” leh~ eh~ neh~-eu~ meh. “Nga~ ma~ si~. Naw~ bu~ nga~-ah~ haw le~-aw~ leh~ eh~-eu mi~ neh haw la~-eu~ ma” leh~ eh~ neh~-eu~ meh.

A~ nyo^ gho^ ah~-eu za~ gu~ sah~ pha~-eu~ nym~-ah~ haw doe ji~-aw~, yaw hui~ ya mah~, yaw go~ yaw aw daw~ taw~ lu~ yaw mui~-eh~ noe~ hta~-aw~, i~ khah~ gho~ keu~-i~ na~, nym~ tco^-eu yaw nya deu~-ah~ khu~-aw~, sah~ pha~-eu~ nym~ lo~-eh~ yaw mui~-eh~ tco^ du~-eu~ meh.

Sah~ pha~-eu nym~-ah~ ma~ du~ le~-eu-a~, gho~ qheh~-ah~ do~-i~ ga~-eu~ qha~ lo hti~ si~ ma~ du~ le~-eu teh~ meh. A~ na~ ni nya-eu tsaw~ ha~-ah~ qheh~-aw~ bi jah~ qaw~ ma~ du~ le~-a. A~ nyo^ gho^ ah~-eu za~ gu~ a~ yaw~ a~ nyo^ gho^~i~ ga~ qhoe~ lo~-eh~ du~-eu qha~ lo hti~ si~ ja~ meh leh~ noe~ do~ la~-aw~ ba~

la~-i~-eu~ meh.

Qha~ lo qhoe~ si~ ba~ keu~ la~ na~, yaw mui~-eh~ sah~ pha~-eu nym~-ah~ ja~-eu qha~ lo qhoe~ si~ lo~-eh~ du~-eu meh. A~ nyo^ gho^ ah~-eu za~ gu~ neh ba~ la~-i~-eu~ qha~ lo qhoe~ si~-a~, a~ phoe~ mi~ yeh~ chaw ba-eu mi~ neh, seh~-eu~ a~ ma~-ah~ za~ le~-eu~ meh.

Nym~ tco^ gha~ na~, a~ ha nya~ dze~ za~ nym~ da~ da~-eu~ meh. Yaw~ shaw~ yaw~ a~ yaw~ htu~-aw~ gho~ qheh~-ah~ do~-i~ haw ngeh, qha~ lo qhoe~ si~-eu~ daw~ pheh seh~ ghaw~ mya ni ja~ la~-eu~ meh.

Hti~ qheh~ gheh na~, sah~ pha~-eu~ a~ bu~ “A~ yaw~-eu a~ da nym~-ah~ phyu~ daw~ ah~-eu bah~ keu~ a~ mya~ keu~ ja~ nga leh~ gui haw le~-aw~” leh~ eh~ neh~-eu~ meh.

A~ nyo^ gho^ ah~-eu za~ gu~ sah~ pha~-eu~ nym~-ah~ le keu~-aw~, “A~ da-o~, nga~ naw~-eu~ bah~ keu~ a~ mya~ keu~ ja~ nga leh~ hti~ po~ gui haw-a” leh~ na~ ha~ le~ ngeh, “I~ sha~ za~ to~-eh~ gheh-eu nga~-eu bah~ keu~-ah~ gui haw-aw~ a~ je~-ah~ bi tsoe~ le~-eu” leh~ na~ ha~-eu~ meh. “Nga~ ma~ si~. Naw~ bu~ nga~-ah~ gui haw le~ leh~ eh~-eu mi~ neh nga~ gui haw la~-eu~ ma” leh~ eh~ neh~-eu~ meh.

A~ nyo^ gho^ ah~-eu za~ gu~ i~ khah~-ah~ gho~ keu~-i~ na~, a~ yaw~-eu mi~ za~-ah~, “Naw~ da-eu~ nym~-ah~ bah~ keu~ ghoe~ keu~ ja~

nga” leh^v eh^v neh_v-aw^v, yaw hui_v yaw nyi^v daw_v taw^v lu_v a_v yaw_v-eu mi_v za_v -ah dzaw^v neh_v-eu meh. Sah_v pha_v-eu_v a_v bu^v neh a_v la_v zaw^v-eh^v nya-eu tsaw^v ha_v hti_v-deu_v-ah^v khu^v la_v-aw^v, a_v yaw_v a_v da-eu_v bah_v keu^v lo_v-eh^v du^v-eu tse^v keu^v bi jah^v-eu_v meh.

A_v yaw_v-eu_v gho^v qheh_v-ah^v ba_v hta_v-eu seh^v qha_v lo qhoe^v si_v, yaw_v mi^v na lu_v seh^v-eu za_v phu_v neh_v-eu mi^v neh, a_v ha nya_v sm^v mui_v mui_v la^v-aw^v, bah_v keu^v gho_v keu^v deu_v-ah^v phyu^v daw^v byah_v-aw^v, hti_v keu^v-ah^v-a_v seh^v teh_v-eh^v daw^v byah hta_v-eu_v meh.

Hti_v nah-a_v, a_v bu^v a_v yaw_v-eu_v a_v da-ah^v a_v yaw_vnym^v-ah^v haw_v bi dza_v le-eu leh^v bi khu^v le^v-eu_v meh. A_v nyo^v gho^v ah_v-eu za_v gu_v qhoe^v gha_v sah_v pha_v-eu_vnym^v-ah^v le keu^v-aw^v, “A_v da-o^v, naw_v bu^v eh^v-eu_v, nga_v-eu_vnym^v-ah^v hti_v po^v gha le je^v” leh^v khu^v-eu_v meh.

Sah_v pha_v zaw^v-eh^v jah^v gheh jah^v gheh-eh^v eh^v-eu, “Naw ma_v hteu na^v na^v-eh^v sha_v-eu nga^v naw ma_v-eu_vnym^v-ah^v bi oe-aw^v nui^v qha^v ma_v za, gaw_v yaw_v yaw_v qha^v qaw_v ma_v za-eu nga_v-ah^v bi sha_v-eu leh^v khu^v-eu ma lo^v” leh^v eh^v eh^v-eh^v sah_v pha_v ma_v oe maw_v-a_v.

Eh^v qaw_v, a_v nyo^v gho^v ah_v-eu za_v gu_v qhoe^v gha_v zaw^v-eh^v sha^v dui dui-eu mi^v neh ma_v oe maw_v ma_v chaw_v-eh^v oe-eu_v meh. A_v nyo^v

gho^v ah_v-eu za_v gu_v qhoe^v gha_v-eu_vnym^v-ah^v i^v keu^v-aw^v la_v qhoe^v u^v le^v na^v, m^v myaw_v yaw_v je_v na lu_v-ah^v haw-aw^v, a_v yaw_v-eu_v i^v khah^v u^v le^v ga^v du^v mi^v-a leh^v sah_v pha_v-eu_v nui ma la_v qhoe^v noe_v qhoe_v-eu_v meh.

La_v qhoe^v phaw pha^v u^v keu^v le^v ngeh, phyu^v shui^v-eu_v bah_v keu^v gho_v keu^v-ah^v haw-aw^v, phyu^v shui^v teh_v-eh^v sha^v daw^v hta_v-eu mi^v neh, tse^v keu^v qhoe^v keu^v-ah^v pha^v phah haw na^v, seh^v teh_v-eh^v daw^v byah hta_v-eu_v meh.

Qhoe^v mi^v neh, a_v yaw_v-eu_v nui ma la_v qhoe^v-a_v, a_v yaw_v ma_v maw_v kha_v-ah^v a_v nyo^v gho^v ah_v-eu za_v gu_v qhoe^v gha_v neh a_v yaw_v-eu_v m^v myaw_v qhoe_v hta_v le_v-eu nga leh^v noe_v-aw^v, hti_v qheh_v teh_v-eh qaw_v ma_v nui^v hteh_v nya ni gho_v le^v-eu_v meh. A_v yaw_v-eu_v a_v bu^v na^v qhah phaw jaw^v-aw^v a^v na^v ni khu^v na_v qaw_v ma_v na_v le^v-a_v.

Sah_v pha_v a_v yaw_v-eu_v i^v khah^v gho_v keu^v le^v-aw^v, a_v yaw_v-eu_v m^v myaw_v-ah^v haw le^v ngeh, yaw_v je_v na lu_v ja^v-eu meh. Qhoe^v ga^v neh na^v, tsaw^v ha_v hti_v po^v sha_v qaw_v gui_v lah_v keu^v na^v deh_v dza_v la^v nya nga^v-a_v leh^v noe_v le^v-aw^v, qhoe^v ga^v neh na^v, sah_v pha_v qhoe^v gha_v i^v sha_v za_v-ah^v ma_v pha^v eh^v doe^v-a_v.

A_vbaw^v sa_v la_v Paw^vlu^v Win^v



Mam mi^ˇ qhah_~ za_~ tsaw^ˇ jeu_~ (tai^ˇ yin^ˇ tha^ˇ) deu_~
za geu^ˇ-eu a_~ khaw-a_~-ah^ˇ
ha lah^ˇ-aw^ˇ ngeh_~ gheh-eu zah^ˇ sah^ˇ qo_~



2015 qo_~, Pyi_~ hta-ah_~ su[^] lu[^] daw_~
zah^ˇ sah^ˇ qo_~ na_~ ba_~ 8
1376 qo_~, Ta_~bao^ˇ la da[^], 7 ya_~
2015 qo_~, nyi_~ si_~ ba la, 24 nah
Pyi_~ hta-ah_~ su[^] lu[^] daw_~ neh zah^ˇ sah^ˇ qo_~ heu hm_~-ah^ˇ jah^ˇ do[^]-eu_~
meh.

A^ˇ deu[^] 1

Tsaw^ˇ myah^ˇ haw^ˇ-eu daw_~ tcui_~ phah-eu

1. Zah^ˇ sah^ˇ qo_~ heu hm_~-ah^ˇ Mam mi^ˇ qhah_~ za_~ tsaw^ˇ jeu_~ (tai^ˇ yin^ˇ tha^ˇ) deu_~ za geu^ˇ-eu a_~ khaw-a_~-ah^ˇ ha lah^ˇ-aw^ˇ ngeh_~ gheh-eu zah^ˇ sah^ˇ qo_~ leh^ˇ ya khu^ˇ meh.
2. Zah^ˇ sah^ˇ qo_~ heu la_~ qhoe^ˇ ah^ˇ-eu daw_~ deu_~-a_~, la_~ o[^] phaw eh^ˇ hta_~-eu_~ lo_~-eh^ˇ daw_~ tcui_~ ja[^]-eu meh.

- (a) Mam mi^v qhah_v za_v tsaw^v jeu_v leh^v eh^v-eu-a_v, Mam mi^v qhah_v-ah^v yaw_v ha-eu_v mi^v qhah_v lo_v-eh^v saw^v-aw^v hti_v zi^v sai^v hti_v zi^v ma_v tceh^v le^v ni jaw^v kha le_v-eu_v tsaw^v jeu_v deu_v-ah^v eh^v-eu meh. Daw_v heu daw_v la_v qhoe^v a_v chaw_v mi^v qhah_v-ah^v-eu_v tsaw^v ha_v deu_v haw^v-eu da_v yah mi^v qhah_v za_v deu_v ma_v ah^v-a.
- (b) Ghon_v ji^v hta_v na^v leh^v eh^v-eu-a_v, zah^v sah^v qo_v heu hm_v-ah^v ghoe-aw^v mu^v do^v hta_v-eu_v pyi_v hta-ah_v su^v a_v so^v ya^v, Mam mi^v qhah_v za_v tsaw^v jeu_v deu_v-eu_v ghon_v ji^v hta_v na^v-ah^v eh^v-eu meh.
- (c) Pyi_v hta-ah_v su^v ghon_v ji^v leh^v eh^v-eu-a_v, phaw-eh^v si^v pon_v a_v che_v khan_v zah^v sah^v qo_v ja^v-eu lo_v-eh^v mi^v qhah_v-eu_v tha_v ma_v da^v neh pyi_v hta-ah_v su^v lu^v daw_v nui ma tsa_v-eu la_v qhoe^v ga^v a neh_v hta_v-eu_v Mam mi^v qhah_v za_v tsaw^v jeu_v ghon_v ji^v hta_v na^v pyi_v hta-ah_v su^v ghon_v ji^v-ah^v eh^v-eu meh.
- (d) Tai^v de_v da^v ji^v ma_v ngeu^v na^v pyi_v neh_v ghon_v ji^v hta_v na^v leh^v eh^v-eu-a_v, phaw-eh^v si^v pon_v a_v che_v khan_v zah^v sah^v qo_v ja^v-eu lo_v-eh^v mi^v qhah_v-eu_v tha_v ma_v da^v neh yaw_v ha-eu_v tai^v de_v da^v ji^v ma_v ngeu^v na^v pyi_v neh_v lu^v daw_v nui ma tsa_v-aw^v Mam mi^v qhah_v za_v tsaw^v jeu_v-eu_v ga^v kaw^v-ah^v ta_v le^v-aw^v m^v-eu sha^v-eu gha^v du_v ga^v a neh_v hta_v-eu_v ghon_v ji^v hta_v na^v-ah^v eh^v-eu meh.
- (e) Tai^v de_v da^v ji^v ma_v ngeu^v na^v pyi_v neh_v ghon_v ji^v leh^v eh^v-eu-a_v, phaw-eh^v si^v pon_v a_v che_v khan_v zah^v sah^v qo_v ja^v-eu lo_v-eh^v mi^v qhah_v-eu_v tha_v ma_v da^v neh yaw_v ha-eu_v tai^v de_v da^v ji^v ma_v ngeu^v na^v pyi_v neh_v lu^v daw_v nui ma tsa_v-aw^v ga^v a neh_v hta_v-eu_v tai^v de_v da^v ji^v ma_v ngeu^v na^v pyi_v neh_v la_v qhoe^v jaw^v-eu Mam mi^v qhah_v za_v tsaw^v jeu_v deu_v ghon_v ji^v hta_v na^v-eu_v ghon_v ji^v-ah^v eh^v-eu meh.
- (f) Mam mi^v qhah_v za_v tsaw^v jeu_v ye^v ya_v (tai^v yin^v tha^v ye^v ya_v) leh^v eh^v-eu-a_v, tsaw^v jeu_v daw_v, sah_v bo_v, bym-eu byeh^v-eu je_v, deh_v je_v deh_v kaw^v, m^v je_v sha^v kaw^v haw^v-eu u_v du_v htah_v-eu zah^v sah^v qo_v, ga dzah^v, tsa_v le^v tsah^v le^v-eu, phaw-eh^v si^v pon_v a_v che_v khan_v zah^v sah^v qo_v la_v qhoe^v ah^v-eu a_v khaw-a_v za nya ni, deh_v-eu jaw^v-eu a^v ti^v go^v la^v ni, heu lo_v-eh^v gheh-eu ga^v kaw^v deu_v ah^v-eu meh.

A^v deu[^] 2
Noe_v htm_v du_v

3. Zah^v sah^v qo_v heu hm_v-eu_v noe_v htm_v du_v-a_v, la_v o[^] phaw eh^v hta_v-eu_v lo_v-eh^v meh.

(a) Mam mi^v qhah_v za_v tsaw^v jeu_v daw_v taw[^] lu_v, mi^v qhah_v za_v za geu^v-eu a_v khaw-a_v daw_v taw[^] lu_v-ah^v hti_v kaw[^] di ni bi za-eu,

(b) Mam mi^v qhah_v za_v tsaw^v jeu_v hti_v jeu_v hti^v jeu_v ga_v-eu ghoe^v-eu la_v qhoe^v, ma^v jaw[^] ni gheh-eu mi^v qhah_v-ah^v ga_v-eu nui ma-ah^v daw_v pheh_v hta_v-aw^v m_v ma_v bya[^] za^v zi^v la_v pyeh_v ma_v phui^v la_v pha^v ma_v ghaw_v ni bi deh_v-eu

(c) Mam mi^v qhah_v za_v tsaw^v jeu_v-eu_v daw_v, sah_v bo_v, bym-eu byeh^v-eu je_v, deh_v je_v deh_v kaw[^], m^v je_v sha^v kaw[^], tsaw^v jeu_v-eu_v je_v bi^v, ga dzah^v, heu deu_v-ah^v je_v hm_v bo sa[^]-aw^v bi hui_v bi mah^v la^v-eu

(d) Mam mi^v qhah_v za_v tsaw^v jeu_v hti_v jeu_v hti^v jeu_v, meh_v baw_v gm dza^v bi^v kheu_v-eu, yaw zeu baw-eu, chaw deh_v chaw to[^]-eu, heu deu_v bi hui_v bi mah^v la^v-eu

(e) Mam mi^v qhah_v la_v qhoe^v jaw^v-eu hui_v la^v mah^v la^v-eu phaw gha_v ba_v lu_v-eu tsaw^v jeu_v deu_v, za_v si_v tsaw^v gah^v phaw, yaw mui_v jaw^v sa^v do[^]-eu phaw, m^v dza_v qaw_v daw^v-eu phaw, i^v taw_v la^v taw_v-eu phaw, heu deu_v ah^v le^v-eh^v deh_v-eu jaw^v-eu a^v ti^v bi go^v la^v-eu,

(f) Phaw-eh[^] si^v pon_v a_v che_v khan_v zah^v sah^v qo_v la_v qhoe^v ah^v-eu a_v khaw-a_v deu_v-ah^v Mam mi^v qhah_v za_v tsaw^v jeu_v deu_v hti_v byah hti_v lo_v bi za-eu,

A^v deu[^] 3
Mam mi^v qhah_v za_v tsaw^v jeu_v deu_v
Za geu^v-eu a_v khaw-a_v haw^v-eu za je_v za kaw[^]

4. Mam mi^v qhah_v za_v tsaw^v jeu_v deu_v-a_v, jah^v do[^] hta_v-eu_v zah^v sah^v qo_v-ah^v ma_v bah_v na^v, mi^v qhah_v ma_v ya su_v sa_v ni, zah^v sah^v qo_v yaw mui_v-eh^v u^v lah^v ni haw^v-eu phu deh yaw co_v co_v-eh^v ja^v nya ni, mi^v qhah_v za_v deu_v-eu_v nui ma hta_v je_v hta_v kaw[^] mui_v la^v ni,

(a) Yaw_v ha tsaw^v jeu_v-eu_v daw_v, sah_v bo_v, bym-eu byeh^v-eu je_v, deh_v je_v

deh_v kaw[^], m^v je_v sha^v kaw[^] haw^v-eu u_v du_v htah_v-eu zah^v sah^v qo_v, heu deu_v-ah^v la[^] tsoe_v-eu je_v ma_v ja[^] ni yaw_v ha nui qhah^v ja[^]-eu lo_v-eh^v m^v nya sha^v nya meh.

(b) Mi^v qhah_v-ah^v hta_v hta_v-eu za_v si_v tsaw^v gah^v dzaw-eu ga^v ta_v le^v-eu zah^v-ah^v ma_v bah_v na^v, yaw_v ha tsaw^v jeu_v-eu_v daw_v, sah_v bo_v-ah^v meh_v neh_v nya-aw^v dzaw geu_v nya meh.

(c) Yaw_v ha tsaw^v jeu_v-eu_v deh_v je_v deh_v kaw[^]-ah^v ta_v-eu yaw bui deu_v haw^v-eu a^v nah nah ma deu_v-ah^v la[^] tsoe_v-eu je_v ma_v ja[^] ni m^v nya sha^v nya meh.

(d) Yaw_v ha tsaw^v jeu_v-eu_v sah_v bo_v haw^v-eu bym-eu byeh[^]-eu je_v-ah^v a^v yam_v sa^v kha-ah^v tsa_v ni m^v do[^] sha^v do[^]-aw^v la[^] sa[^] mui_v nya-eu u_v ta_v, deh_v je_v deh_v kaw[^]-ah^v ta_v le^v-aw^v la[^] tsoe_v-eu je_v ma_v ja[^] ni hti_v si_v li^v po[^] ui_v la[^] ui_v-aw^v htah^v qhaw_v nya meh.

(e) Za_v si_v tsaw^v gah^v dzaw-eu, ja[^] gha_v la[^] sa[^]-eu, ga^v za qheh_v haw^v-eu m^v dza_v qaw_v daw^v-eu ga^v ga^v kaw[^] deu_v-ah^v ta_v le^v-aw^v mi^v qhah_v za_v deu_v yaw_v gha_v na lu_v neh_v-eh^v hti_v kaw[^] di ni za-eu a_v khaw-a_v ja[^]-eu meh.

(f) Yaw_v ha tsaw^v jeu_v neh zm_v kha le_v-eu_v ja[^] gha_v ja[^] lu^v ma_v ya bi byo[^]-i^v pha_v-eh^v ha lah^v-eu, htah^v qhaw_v-eu haw^v-eu bi hui_v bi mah^v la^v-eu gha^v du_v m^v nya sha^v nya meh.

(g) Yaw_v ha tsaw^v jeu_v-eu_v a^v phoe_v baw-eu myaw_v oe^v deu_v, phoe_v phi_v deu_v-eu_v je_v bi^v la_v saw_v deu_v-ah^v po[^] ui_v-aw^v ha lah^v bo sa[^] nya meh.

(h) Phaw-eh[^] si^v pon_v a_v che_v khan_v zah^v sah^v qo_v-ah^v tsa_v tco[^] hta_v-eu_v tsaw^v ha_v a^v gha_v byah na^v yaw_v ha-eu_v tai^v de_v da[^] ji^v ma_v ngeu^v na^v pyi_v neh_v haw^v-eu yaw_v ha^v yaw_v ha u[^] lah^v-eu a_v khaw-a_v za hta_v-eu_v mi^v choe^v deu_v zah^v bi_v qo_v bi_v bi_v ngeh yaw_v ha tsaw^v jeu_v-eu_v dah za^v deu_v da[^] keu^v le^v nya ni m^v nya sha^v nya meh.

(i) La_v ta[^] phaw na_v ba_v (h)-ah^v eh^v hta_v-eu_v lo_v-eh^v yaw_v ha-eu_v tai^v de_v da[^] ji^v ma_v ngeu^v na^v pyi_v neh_v haw^v-eu yaw_v ha^v yaw_v ha u[^] lah^v-eu a_v khaw-a_v za hta_v-eu_v mi^v choe^v deu_v zah^v bi_v qo_v bi_v bi_v ga^v dah za^v da^v le^v-eu gha^v du_v a_v khaw-a_v za hta_v-eu_v tsaw^v jeu_v pyeu_v law na^v, tai^v de_v

da[^] ji^v qhoe^v hm_v ma_v ngeu^v na^v pyi_v neh_v haw^v-eu yaw_v ha^v yaw_v ha u^v lah^v-eu gha^v du_v a_v khaw-a_v za hta_v-eu_v mi^v choe^v-ah^v u^v lah^v ngeh, qa^v qa^v ni tsaw^v jeu_v qhoe^v-eu_v ga^v kaw^v-ah^v m^v nya sha^v nya ni tsaw^v jeu_v-eu_v dah za^v deu_v ya bi u^v-eu meh.

(j) Yaw_v ha tsaw^v jeu_v-eu_v ga dzah^v deu_v-ah^v htah^v qhaw_v-aw^v phoe_v phi_v deu_v-eu_v je^v bi^v la_v saw_v deu_v-ah^v qaw_v zah^v sah^v qo_v neh_v-eh^v tsa_v ni ha lah^v bo sa^v nya meh.

A^v deu^v 4

Ghon_v ji^v hta_v na^v mu^v do^v-eu haw^v-eu

Pyi_v hta-ah_v su^v ghon_v ji^v kha neh_v-eu

5. Mam mi^v qhah_v za_v tsaw^v jeu_v deu_v-eu_v jaw^v du_v jaw^v deu^v la_v qhoe^v hui_v la^v mah^v la^v-eu ga^v deu_v, si_v man_v gen^v deu_v, m^v dza_v qaw_v daw^v-eu ga^v deu_v, a_v yaw^v yaw_v ja^v lu_v-eu a^v phoe_v baw-eu m^v myaw_v deu_v-ah^v yu^v geu_v-eu ga^v deu_v m^v na^v, si_v man_v gen^v ga^v kaw^v deu_v-ah^v ta_v le^v-aw^v jaw^v du_v qhoe^v tsah^v-ah^v jaw^v lu_v-eu tsaw^v jeu_v deu_v-ah^v na_v ngeh ba neh hti_v si_v li^v bi si_v hta_v-aw^v ya baw_v m^v dza_v-eu meh.

6. Mi^v qhah_v-eu_v tha_v ma_v da^v-a_v, Mam mi^v qhah_v za_v tsaw^v jeu_v deu_v-eu_v ga^v ga^v kaw^v-ah^v yaw mui_v-eh^v m^v nya sha^v nya ni, Mam mi^v qhah_v za_v tsaw^v jeu_v deu_v-eu_v ga^v-ah^v ta_v-eu ghon_v ji^v hta_v na^v-ah^v pyi_v hta-ah_v su^v lu^v daw_v nui ma tsa_v-aw^v ya mu^v do^v meh.

7. Mi^v qhah_v-eu_v tha_v ma_v da^v-a_v,

(a) Pyi_v hta-ah_v su^v tsaw^v jeu_v deu_v-eu_v pyi_v hta-ah_v su^v ghon_v ji^v leh^v a^v ya_v kha neh_v-eu gha^v du_v lu^v daw_v dah za^v la_v qhoe^v neh ma_v eh^v, lu^v daw_v dah za^v ma_v ngeu^v-eu deu_v la_v qhoe^v neh ma_v eh^v, phaw-eh^v si^v pon_v a_v che_v khan_v zah^v sah^v qo_v na_v ba_v 232, a^v deu^v yaw za_v (a)-ah^v eh^v hta_v-eu_v lo_v-eh^v byah ku_v-eu tsaw^v ha_v-ah^v tse^v-aw^v, a_v yaw_v-eu_v tsaw^v myah^v pyi_v hta-ah_v su^v lu^v daw_v-ah^v da_v ah^v-aw^v nui ma tsa_v-eu je_v ya yu^v geu_v meh.

(b) Pyi_v hta-ah_v su^v ghon_v ji^v a^v ya_v kha neh_v-eu gha^v du_v pyi_v hta-ah_v su^v lu^v daw_v nui ma ma_v tsa_v na^v tsaw^v ha_v qhoe^v gha_v-eu_v dah za^v, tsaw^v ha_v yaw_v gha_v yaw_v-eu_v tsaw^v myah^v-ah^v pyi_v hta-ah_v su^v lu^v daw_v-ah^v pha^v da_v ah^v nya meh.

■ A_vkha_v I^v cu_v shaw^v-eu Kha li za_v a^v mu^v mu^v ma

(c) Pyi_v hta-ah_v su^v lu^v daw_v nui ma tsa_v-eu gha_v-ah^v pyi_v hta-ah_v su^v ghon_v ji^v a^v ya_v ya kha neh_v-eu meh.

8. Pyi_v hta-ah_v su^v ghon_v ji^v-a_v, mi^v qhah_v tha_v ma_v da^v-ah^v ga^v ga^v kaw^v-ah^v ta_v le^v-aw^v yaw_v je_v na lu_v ya bi si_v ya bi ga_v-eu meh. Pyi_v hta-ah_v su^v ghon_v ji^v ya geu_v-eu a^v yam_v-a_v, mi^v qhah_v tha_v ma_v da^v gha_v ya geu_v-eu a^v yam_v myah ni meh.

A^v deu^v 5

Ghon_v ji^v hta_v na^v-eu_v qa^v beh^v haw^v-eu

M^v nya sha^v nya-eu a_v khaw-a_v

9. Ghon_v ji^v hta_v na^v-eu_v ga^v haw^v-eu m^v nya sha^v nya-eu a_v khaw-a_v deu_v-a_v, la_v o^v phaw eh^v hta_v-eu_v lo_v-eh^v meh.

(a) Zah^v sah^v qo_v heu hm_v-eu_v noe_v htm_v du_v-ah^v la_v daw_v-aw^v m^v nya sha^v nya ni ga^v kaw^v kaw^v-eu

(b) Phaw-eh^v si^v pon_v a_v che_v khan_v zah^v sah^v qo_v haw^v-eu zah^v sah^v qo_v heu hm_v la_v qhoe^v ah^v-eu Mam mi^v qhah_v za_v tsaw^v jeu_v deu_v a_v kho-e^v a_v ye^v-ah^v zah^v sah^v qo_v neh_v-eh^v tsa_v ni hti_v byah hti_v lo_v za nya pha_v-eh^v ha lah^v bo sa^v-eu

(c) Mam mi^v qhah_v za_v tsaw^v jeu_v deu_v-eu_v daw_v, sah_v bo_v, bym-eu byeh^v-eu je_v, deh_v je_v deh_v kaw^v, m^v je_v sha^v kaw^v deu_v-ah^v ha lah^v bo sa^v-eu gha^v du_v haw^v-eu hui_v la^v mah^v la^v ni gha^v du_v m^v sha^v-eu, ga dzah^v haw^v-eu a^v phoe_v qa^v-eu myaw_v oe^v je_v bi^v la_v saw_v deu_v-ah^v po^v ui_v po^v do^v-aw^v ha lah^v bo sa^v-eu gha^v du_v m^v sha^v-eu

(d) Mam mi^v qhah_v za_v tsaw^v jeu_v deu_v chaw_v chaw_v, meh_v baw_v gm dza^v bi^v kheu_v-aw^v, hti_v gha_v hti^v gha_v yaw zeu baw-eu la_v qhoe^v chaw deh_v chaw to^v m^v nya la^v ni m^v sha^v-eu

(e) Hui_v la^v mah^v la^v-eu gha^v du_v gha_v ba_v lu_v-eu Mam mi^v qhah_v za_v tsaw^v jeu_v deu_v-eu_v deh_v-eu jaw^v-eu a^v ti^v go^v la^v ni, za_v si_v tsaw^v gah^v phaw, yaw mui_v jaw^v sa^v do^v-eu phaw, m^v dza_v qaw_v daw^v-eu phaw haw^v-eu i^v taw_v la^v taw_v-eu ga^v ma heu deu_v daw_v taw^v lu_v hui_v la^v mah^v la^v-eu gha^v du_v m^v sha^v-eu

(f) Mam mi^v qhah_v za_v tsaw^v jeu_v hti^v jeu_v hti^v jeu_v yaw kha_v, ma_v ngeu^v na^v, yaw_v ha tsaw^v jeu_v chaw_v chaw_v yaw kha_v ma_v eh^v, a_v chaw_v u_v du_v htah_v-eu zah^v sah^v qo_v-ah^v ma_v eh^v ma_v la^v choe_v ma_v la^v ci^v ni, yaw_v ha ga_v-eu tsaw^v jeu_v daw_v, sah_v bo_v, deh_v je_v deh_v kaw^v, u_v du_v htah_v-eu zah^v sah^v qo_v haw^v-eu m^v je_v sha^v kaw^v deu_v-ah^v la^v tsoe_v-eu je_v ma_v ja^v ni m^v sha^v-eu

(g) Mam mi^v qhah_v za_v tsaw^v jeu_v deu_v a_v kho-e^v a_v ye^v-ah^v, zah^v sah^v qo_v-ah^v tsa_v ni keu^v keu^v mi^v ngeh_v gheh dah hte_v-eu

(h) Mam mi^v qhah_v za_v tsaw^v jeu_v hti_v jeu_v hti^v jeu_v yaw kha_v, ma_v ngeu^v na^v, yaw_v ha tsaw^v jeu_v chaw_v chaw_v yaw kha_v pyeu_v-eu i_v deh_v i_v cheh ga^v dza_v-ah^v ta_v le^v-aw^v hti_v gha_v hti^v gha_v tsa_v le^v dzoe^v le^v pha_v-eh^v la^v tsa_v la^v tsah^v neh_v-eu

(i) Mam mi^v qhah_v za_v tsaw^v jeu_v deu_v yaw_v phaw yaw_v choe^v na lu_v hui_v la^v mah^v la^v ni m^v-eu sha^v-eu ga^v deu_v neh_v-eh^v ta_v le^v-aw^v hti_v si_v li^v po^v tse^v pyeh^v tse^v-eu ga^v deu_v-ah^v m^v sha^v-eu

(j) Phi_v-i^v byo^v-i^v ji^v-eu keu^v la^v hta_v-eu_v tsaw^v hte_v za_v deu_v-eu_v daw_v, sah_v bo_v, bym-eu byeh^v-eu je_v, deh_v je_v deh_v kaw^v haw^v-eu m^v je_v sha^v kaw^v deu_v-ah^v po^v ui_v do^v-eu, ha lah^v bo sa^v-eu haw^v-eu hui_v la^v mah^v la^v ni m^v sha^v-eu

(k) Zah^v sah^v qo_v heu_v hm_v la_v qhoe^v ah^v-eu ga^v kaw^v deu_v neh_v-eh^v ta_v le^v-aw^v yaw_v ha neh_v-eh^v ta_v-eu a_v so^v ya^v hta_v na^v, a_v so^v ya^v a^v ma_v a^v mu^v deu_v neh_v-eh^v baw_v m^v dza_v-aw^v m^v sha^v-eu

(l) Pyi_v hta-ah_v su^v a_v so^v ya^v a^v mu^v neh ma_v eh^v, zah^v sah^v qo_v hti_v hm_v hm_v neh ma_v eh^v bi_v neh_v la_v-eu_v Mam mi^v qhah_v za_v tsaw^v jeu_v -ah^v ta_v-eu ga^v deu_v-ah^v m^v sha^v-eu

10. Ghon_v ji^v hta_v na^v-a_v, Mam mi^v qhah_v za_v tsaw^v jeu_v ga^v m^v -eu gha^v du_v lo_v-eu ga^v m^v za_v a^v ma_v ma_v do^v-eu a^v mu^v mu^v ngeh pyi_v hta-ah_v su^v a_v so^v ya^v a^v mu^v nui ma tsa_v-eu lo_v-eh^v ya m^v ya sha^v meh.

11. Ghon_v ji^v hta_v na^v-a_v, Mam mi^v qhah_v za_v tsaw^v jeu_v deu_v-eu_v ga^v kaw^v-ah^v ta_v le^v-aw^v lo_v-eu je_v-ah^v keu^v keu^v mi^v mi^v yaw mui_v-eh^v m^v sha^v nya-eu gha^v du_v lo_v na^v kaw_v mi_v ti_v haw^v-eu ga^v m^v-eu a^v ma_v

■ A_vkha_v I^v cu_v shaw^v-eu Kha li za_v a^v mu^v mu^v ma

deu_v-ah^v pyi_v hta-ah_v su^v ghon_v ji^v hta_v na^v nui deu_v neh_v-eh^v baw_v m^v dza_v-aw^v a^v ma_v ma_v do^v nya meh. Qhoe^v lo_v-eh^v ma_v do^v na^v ya m^v-eu ga^v deu_v qaw_v hti_v po^v teh_v-eh^v tsa_v ya tco^v neh_v meh.

12. Tai^v de_v da^v ji^v ma_v ngeu^v na^v pyi_v neh_v ghon_v ji^v-a_v, a_v yaw_v-eu_v la_v o^v ja^v-eu tsaw^v jeu_v ga^v m^v-eu gha^v du_v lo_v-eu ga^v m^v za_v a^v mu^v deu_v-ah^v yaw_v ha-eu_v tai^v de_v da^v ji^v ma_v ngeu^v na^v pyi_v neh_v a_v so^v ya^v nui ma tsa_v-aw^v a^v ma_v do^v meh.

13. Tai^v de_v da^v ji^v ma_v ngeu^v na^v pyi_v neh_v ghon_v ji^v hta_v na^v-a_v, Mam mi^v qhah_v za_v tsaw^v jeu_v deu_v-eu_v ga^v kaw^v-ah^v la_v daw_v-aw^v m^v nya sha^v nya ni tai^v de_v da^v ji^v ma_v ngeu^v na^v pyi_v neh_v a_v so^v ya^v a^v mu^v-eu_v phyu^v za je_v za kaw^v, zm_v je_v zm_v kaw^v ja^v la^v la_v qhoe^v yaw_v qo_v na lu_v ya bo_v ah^v meh.

A^v deu^v 6

Mam mi^v qhah_v za_v tsaw^v jeu_v deu_v-eu_v,

Za geu^v-eu a_v khaw-a_v-ah^v ha lah^v-aw^v ngeh_v gheh-eu

14. Mam mi^v qhah_v za_v tsaw^v jeu_v deu_v-a_v, yaw_v ha tsaw^v jeu_v za geu^v-eu a_v khaw-a_v-ah^v la^v caw^v la^v na^v ngeh_v gheh dah hte_v nya-eu gha^v du_v yaw_v ha-eu_v tai^v de_v da^v ji^v ma_v ngeu^v na^v pyi_v neh_v a_v so^v ya^v a^v mu^v-ah^v da_v da^v nya meh.

15. Yaw_v ha-eu_v tai^v de_v da^v ji^v ma_v ngeu^v na^v pyi_v neh_v a_v so^v ya^v a^v mu^v-a_v, la_v ta^v phaw_v na_v ba_v 14-ah^v eh^v hta_v-eu_v lo_v-eh^v da_v da^v la_v-eu sah_v bo_v-ah^v ya ha geu_v gha_v ngeh jaw^v Mam mi^v qhah_v za_v tsaw^v jeu_v deu_v za geu^v-eu a_v khaw-a_v ma_v ya bi sm-i^v pha_v-eh^v lo_v-eu lo_v-eh^v ngeh_v gheh dah hte_v neh_v-eu gha^v du_v,

(a) Yaw_v ha-eu_v tai^v de_v da^v ji^v, ma_v ngeu^v na^v pyi_v neh_v-eu_v tsaw^v jeu_v ghon_v ji^v-ah^v ga^v ya a neh_v-eu meh.

(b) La_v ta^v phaw na_v ba_v yaw za_v (a)-ah^v eh^v hta_v-eu_v lo_v-eh^v ga^v ma_v a neh_v nya na^v, ga^v a neh_v nya pha_v-eh^v gheh-eu tai^v de_v da^v ji^v ma_v ngeu^v na^v pyi_v neh_v a_v so^v ya^v a^v mu^v za_v, ghon_v ji^v hti_v gha_v-ah^v ya a neh meh.

16. Na_v ba_v 15-ah^v eh^v hta_v-eu_v lo_v-eh^v ga^v a neh_v ga^v ya da_v-eu ghon_v ji^v-a_v,

(a) Yaw_v ha-ah^v ga^v a neh_v hta_v-eu_v ga^v kaw[^]-ah^v ta_v le^v-aw^v Mam mi^v qhah_v za_v tsaw^v jeu_v za geu^v-eu a_v khaw-a_v-ah^v deu_v la^v pha_v-eh^v, sm-i^v pha_v-eh^v gheh-eu je_v ja[^] ma_v ja[^]-eu ga^v kaw[^] ya pyeh[^] tse^v du_v meh.

(b) Na_v ba_v yaw za_v (a)-ah^v eh^v hta_v-eu_v lo_v-eh^v pyeh[^] tse^v haw ngeh Mam mi^v qhah_v za_v tsaw^v jeu_v za geu^v-eu a_v khaw-a_v-ah^v deu_v la^v pha_v-eh^v, sm-i^v pha_v-eh^v gheh-eu je_v ja[^] na^v ha lah^v-aw^v ngeh_v gheh neh_v nya ni yaw_v ha-eu_v tai^v de_v da[^] ji^v ma_v ngeu^v na^v pyi_v neh_v a_v so^v ya[^] a^v mu^v-eu_v nui tceh[^] neh ma_v eh^v, yaw_v ha-eu_v tai^v de_v da[^] ji^v ma_v ngeu^v na^v pyi_v neh_v-ah^v ja[^]-eu ghon_v ji^v hta_v na[^] deu_v, a_v so^v ya[^] hta_v na[^] deu_v, a_v so^v ya[^] a^v ma_v a^v mu^v deu_v, yaw_v ha^v yaw_v ha u^v lah^v-eu a_v khaw-a_v za hta_v-eu_v tai^v, ma_v ngeu^v na^v yaw_v ha^v yaw_v ha u^v lah^v-eu a_v khaw-a_v za hta_v-eu jaw^v du_v-ah^v a_v yui_v geu_v lu_v-eu a^v mu^v deu_v neh_v-eh^v lo_v na^v lo_v-eu lo_v-eh^v baw_v bi^v m^v-eu la_v qhoe^v ma_v eh^v ya m^v ya sha^v meh.

(c) Na_v ba_v yaw za_v (b)-ah^v eh^v hta_v-eu_v lo_v-eh^v m^v ngeh, pyi_v hta-ah_v su^v a^v ti[^] ja[^]-eu ghon_v ji^v hta_v na[^] nui deu_v, a_v so^v ya[^] a^v ma_v a^v mu^v deu_v chaw ba neh_v la_v ga^v lo_v na^v, yaw_v ha-eu_v tai^v de_v da[^] ji^v ma_v ngeu^v na^v pyi_v neh_v a_v so^v ya[^] a^v mu^v-ah^v neh hti_v ti[^] pyi_v hta-ah_v su^v tsaw^v jeu_v deu_v ga^v kaw[^]-ah^v ta_v-eu ghon_v ji^v hta_v na[^]-ah^v ya da_v da[^] meh.

17. Tai^v de_v da[^] ji^v ma_v ngeu^v na^v pyi_v neh_v a_v so^v ya[^] a^v mu^v-a_v, na_v ba_v 16, na_v ba_v yaw za_v (c)-ah^v eh^v hta_v-eu_v lo_v-eh^v da_v da[^] la_v-eu_v ga^v kaw[^]-ah^v ta_v le^v-aw^v pyi_v hta-ah_v su^v a^v ti[^] ja[^]-eu ghon_v ji^v hta_v na[^] deu_v, a_v so^v ya[^] a^v ma_v a^v mu^v deu_v chaw ba ga^v lo_v-eu ga^v kaw[^] ya maw^v na^v pyi_v hta-ah_v su^v a_v so^v ya[^] a^v mu^v-ah^v ya da_v da[^] meh.

18. Ghon_v ji^v hta_v na[^] ghon_v ji[^]-a_v, na_v ba[^] 16, na_v ba_v yaw za_v (c)-ah^v eh^v hta_v-eu_v lo_v-eh^v pyi_v hta-ah_v su^v a^v ti[^] ja[^]-eu ghon_v ji^v hta_v na[^] deu_v, a_v so^v ya[^] hta_v na[^] deu_v, a_v so^v ya[^] a^v ma_v a^v mu^v deu_v chaw ba ga^v lo_v-eu ga^v kaw[^] ya maw^v na^v pyi_v hta-ah_v su^v a_v so^v a^v mu^v-ah^v ya da_v da[^] meh.

19. Na_v ba_v 15-ah^v eh^v hta_v-eu_v lo_v-eh^v ga^v a neh_v ga^v ya da_v-eu_v ghon_v ji[^]-a_v, a_v yaw_v ya m^v-eu ga^v la_v qhoe^v Mam mi^v qhah_v za_v tsaw^v jeu_v za geu^v-eu a_v khaw-a_v-ah^v ngeh_v ma_v gheh nya, dah ma_v hte_v nya na^v ga^v kaw[^] deu_v yaw mui_v pha_v-eh^v eh^v neh_v-aw^v tai^v de_v da[^] ji^v ma_v ngeu^v na^v pyi_v neh_v a_v so^v ya[^] a^v mu^v-ah^v ya da_v da[^] meh.

20. Tai^v de_v da^v ji^v ma_v ngeu^v na^v pyi_v neh_v a_v so^v ya^v a^v mu^v-a_v, na_v ba_v 19-ah^v da_v ah^v hta_v-eu_v ga^v kaw^v deu_v, pyi_v hta-ah_v su^v a^v ti^v-ah^v ya m^v ya sha^v neh_v pha_v-eh^v gheh-eu ga^v kaw^v pyeu_v ga^v ya maw^v na^v, lo_v-eu lo_v-eh^v m^v neh_v sha^v neh_v nya-eu gha^v du_v pyi_v hta-ah_v su^v a_v so^v ya^v a^v mu^v-ah^v ya da_v da^v meh.

21. (a) Pyi_v hta-ah_v su^v a_v so^v ya^v a^v mu^v-a_v, na_v ba_v 20-ah^v eh^v hta_v-eu_v lo_v-eh^v da_v ah^v la_v-eu_v ga^v kaw^v-ah^v ta_v le^v-aw^v, lo_v-eu lo_v-eh^v m^v sha^v neh_v nya ni pyi_v hta-ah_v su^v ghon_v ji^v-ah^v ga^v ya a neh_v-eu meh.

(b) Pyi_v hta-ah_v su^v ghon_v ji^v-a_v, na_v ba_v yaw za_v (a)-ah^v eh^v hta_v-eu_v lo_v-eh^v ga^v a neh_v hta_v-eu_v, Mam mi^v qhah_v za_v tsaw^v jeu_v za geu^v-eu a_v khaw-a_v sm-i^v pha_v-eh^v gheh-eu ga^v kaw^v deu_v-ah^v ha lah^v-aw^v ngeh_v gheh neh_v nya-eu gha^v du_v pyi_v hta-ah_v su^v a_v so^v ya^v a^v mu^v-eu_v nui tceh^v neh ma_v eh^v, pyi_v hta-ah_v su^v a^v ti^v ja^v-eu ghon_v ji^v hta_v na^v deu_v, a_v so^v ya^v hta_v na^v deu_v, a_v so^v ya^v a^v ma_v a^v mu^v deu_v neh_v-eh^v gm le^v-aw^v baw_v bi^v m^v dza_v-eu la_v qhoe^v ma_v eh^v ya m^v ya sha^v meh.

A^v deu^v 7

Ma_v ya m^v-a leh^v da^v tceh^v hta_v-eu_v deu_v

22. Zah^v sah^v qo_v heu hm_v-ah^v ah^v-eu, Mam mi^v qhah_v za_v tsaw^v jeu_v za geu^v-eu a_v khaw-a_v haw^v-eu za geu^v-eu deu_v-ah^v, nui qhah^v shi^v ni htoe_v meh_v neh_v nya pha_v-eh^v gheh-eu ga^v kaw^v ma_v ja^v ga^v tsaw^v ha_v hti_v gha_v-i_v ma_v ya la^v tsoe_v-a.

23. Jah^v do^v hta_v-eu_v zah^v sah^v qo_v heu hm_v-ah^v mi^v qhah_v ga^v ga^v kaw^v-ah^v deh_v leh_v-aw^v ma_v tsa_v ma_v daw^v-eu je_v hti_v gha_v-i_v ma_v ya m^v-a.

24. Mam mi^v qhah_v za_v tsaw^v jeu_v deu_v yaw kha_v hti_v gha_v hti^v gha_v mya^v na^v la^v pha_v-eh^v gheh-eu, i_v deh_v i_v cheh_v do^v la^v pha_v-eh^v gheh-eu, a^v ma_v ghaw_v la^v pha_v-eh^v gheh-eu ga^v kaw^v hti_v je_v bi pyeu_v la^v ni, ma_v ngeu^v na^v pyeu_v la^v pha_v-eh^v gheh-eu ga^v kaw^v deu_v-ah^v hti_v gha_v-i_v ma_v ya m^v-a.

A^v deu^v 8

Ya^v qha_v da^v-eu

25. A_v su^v gha_v ma_v kha_v na_v ba_v 22-ah^v eh^v hta_v-eu_v ma_v ya la^v tsoe_v-eu je_v-ah^v la^v tsoe_v na^v, tsaw^v ha_v qhoe^v gha_v-ah^v hti_v qo_v ta_v-eh^v ma_v dzeh_v

ni htaw_v-ah^v nyeh_v u^v neh_v-eu ma_v eh^v, phyu^v hti_v seh ta_v-eh^v ma_v dzeh_v
ni bi do^v-eu ma_v eh^v, nyi_v je_v lu_v ma_v eh^v ya^v qha_v ya da^v neh_v meh.

26. A_v su^v gha_v ma_v kha_v na_v ba_v 23-ah^v eh^v hta_v-eu_v ma_v ya m^v-eu
je_v-ah^v m^v na^v tsaw^v ha_v qhoe^v gha_v-ah^v hti_v qo_v ta_v-eh^v ma_v dzeh_v
ni htaw_v-ah^v nyeh_v u^v neh_v-eu ma_v eh^v, phyu^v hti_v seh ta_v-eh^v ma_v dzeh_v
ni bi do^v-eu ma_v eh^v, nyi_v je_v lu_v ma_v eh^v ya^v qha_v ya da^v neh_v meh.

27. A_v su^v gha_v ma_v kha_v na_v ba_v 24-ah^v eh^v hta_v-eu_v ma_v ya m^v-eu
je_v-ah^v m^v na^v tsaw^v ha_v qhoe^v gha_v-ah^v nyi_v qo_v ta_v-eh^v ma_v dzeh_v
ni htaw_v-ah^v nyeh_v u^v neh_v-eu ma_v eh^v, phyu^v nyi_v seh ta_v-eh^v ma_v dzeh_v
ni bi do^v-eu ma_v eh^v, nyi_v je_v lu_v ma_v eh^v ya^v qha_v ya da^v neh_v meh.

A^v deu^v 9

Nui deu_v

28. Pyi_v hta-ah_v su^v ghon_v ji^v-a_v, pyi_v hta-ah_v su^v lu^v daw_v meh_v baw_v-
ah^v ma_v eh^v, pyi_v thu^v lu^v daw_v ma_v ngeu^v na^v a_v myo^v tha^v lu^v daw_v
meh_v baw_v-ah^v ma_v eh^v, mi^v qhah_v ma_v ngeu^v na^v mi^v qhah_v za_v deu_v
neh_v-eh^v ta_v-eu a_v ye^v hui_v-eu tsaw^v jeu_v deu_v la_v qhoe^v pyeu_v lu_v-eu ga^v
kaw^v deu_v-ah^v ma_v myah^v kha_v ya eh^v meh_v neh_v meh.

29. Pyi_v hta-ah_v su^v ghon_v ji^v-a_v, na_v ba_v 9-ah^v ah^v-eu ga^v haw^v-eu m^v
nya sha^v nya-eu a_v khaw-a_v deu_v-ah^v la_v daw_v-aw^v ga^v m^v ngeh, lo_v na^v
yaw_v ha-eu_v tai^v de_v da^v ji^v ma_v ngeu^v na^v pyi_v neh_v ghon_v ji^v-ah^v ga^v
pa^v da^v neh_v nya meh.

30. Ghon_v ji^v hta_v na^v-a_v, zah^v sah^v qo_v heu hm_v-ah^v tsa_v ni mu^v hta_v-eu_v
kaw_v mi_v ti_v haw^v-eu ga^v m^v-eu a^v mu^v-eu_v sa^v na^v ga^v-ah^v ya m^v neh_v-
aw^v ji^v le^v-eu phyu^v deu_v qaw_v ya bi_v neh_v-eu meh.

31. Zah^v sah^v qo_v heu hm_v-ah^v yeh^v deu_v gheh-aw^v nyeh_v nya-eu zah^v
sah^v qo_v hti_v hm_v pyeu_v-eu ga^v kaw^v tsa_v ya tco^v meh.

32. Tai^v de_v da^v ji^v ma_v ngeu^v na^v pyi_v neh_v a_v so^v ya^v a^v mu^v-a_v, zah^v
sah^v qo_v heu hm_v-ah^v ah^v-eu Mam mi^v qhah_v za_v tsaw^v jeu_v deu_v-eu_v ga^v
kaw^v hti_v je_v je_v-ah^v m^v sha^v-eu gha^v du_v, a_v so^v ya^v a^v mu^v-eu_v yaw_v
ha tsaw^v jeu_v ghon_v ji^v-ah^v ga^v a neh_v-aw^v ya bi m^v ya bi sha^v meh. Mam

■ A~kha~ I~ cu~ shaw~-eu Kha li za~ a~ mu~ mu~ ma

mi~ qhah~ za~ tsaw~ jeu~ ghon~ ji~ ma~ jaw~-eu tai~ de~ da~ ji~ ma~ ngeu~ na~ pyi~ neh~ ghon~ ji~ cho~-a~, ga~ a~ neh~ hta~-eu ghon~ ji~ ah~ ya bi m~ ya bi sha~ meh.

33. Zah~ sah~ qo~ heu hm~-ah~ ah~-eu ga~ kaw~ meh~ dza~ hti~ je~ neh a~ mo~ phah pha~-eh~ tsa~ la~ na~, ghon~ ji~ hta~ na~ jaw~ ga~ meh~ hu neh a~ khaw-a~ ya sha~ meh.

34. Zah~ sah~ qo~ heu hm~ la~ qhoe~ ah~-eu ga~ kaw~ deu~-ah~ la~ daw~-aw~ m~ sha~ ngeh,

(a) Ghon~ ji~ hta~ na~-a~, zah~ sah~ qo~ heu-ah~ ta~-eu ya m~ ya sha~-eu ga~ khah~, hta~ hta~-eu ma~ ya m~ ma~ ya sha~-eu je~, heu deu~-ah~ pyi~ hta-ah~ su~ so~ ya~ a~ mu~ nui ma tsa~-aw~ htah~ qhaw~ nya meh.

(b) Ghon~ ji~ hta~ na~-a~, daw~ bi~-eu bi si~ bi ga~-eu sah~ bo~, daw~ bi~-eu, ga~ kaw~ kaw~ meh~-eu haw~-eu ya m~ ya sha~-eu ga~ kaw~ deu~-ah~ htah~ qhaw~ neh~ nya meh.

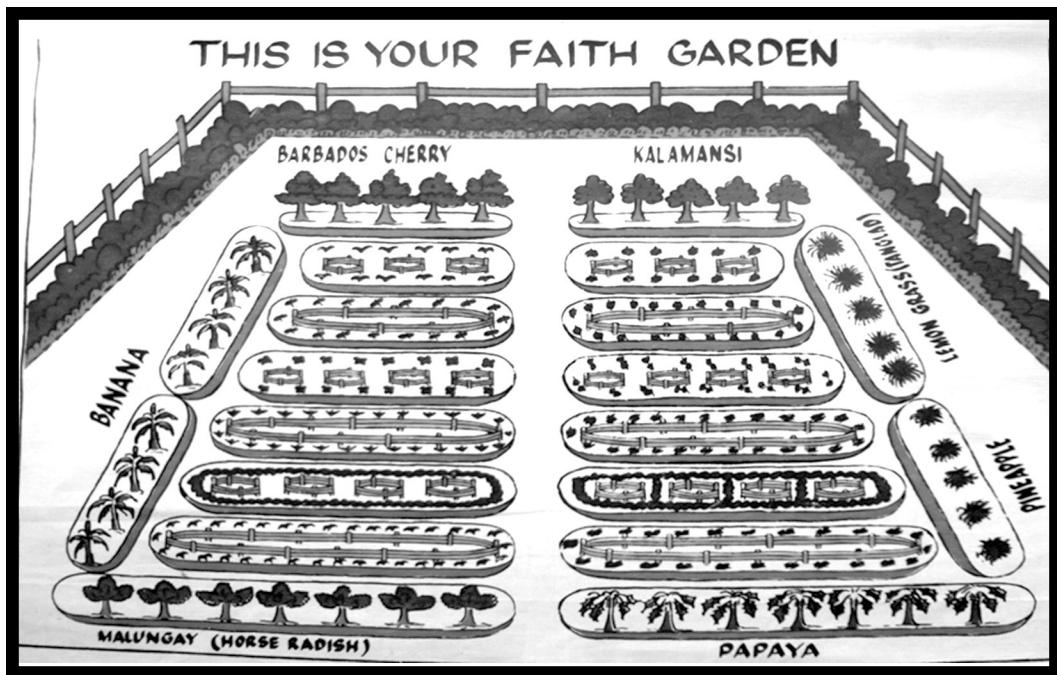
(c) Tai~ de~ da~ ji~ ma~ ngeu~ na~ pyi~ neh~ a~ so~ ya~ a~ mu~-a~, daw~ bi~-eu sah~ bo~, daw~ bi~-aw~ ga~ kaw~ kaw~ meh~-eu haw~-eu ya m~ ya sha~-eu ga~ kaw~ deu~-ah~ htah~ qhaw~ neh~ nya meh.

(d) Tai~ de~ da~ ji~ ma~ ngeu~ na~ pyi~ neh~ ghon~ ji~ hta~ na~ deu~-a~, yaw~ ha-eu~ tai~ de~ da~ ji~ ma~ ngeu~ na~ pyi~ neh~ a~ so~ ya~ a~ mu~ nui ma tsa~-eu je~ neh daw~ bi~-eu sah~ bo~, daw~ bi~-eu, ga~ kaw~ kaw~ meh~-eu haw~-eu ya m~ ya sha~-eu ga~ kaw~ deu~-ah~ htah~ qhaw~ neh~ nya meh.

Mam mi~ qhah~ pyi~ hta-ah~ su~ tha~ ma~ da~, phaw-eh~ si~ pon~ a~ che~ khan~ zah~ sah~ qo~ ja~-eu lo~-eh~ nga~ la~ ma~ deh~ ma.

Theng~ seng~
Mi~ qhah~ tha~ ma~ da~
Mam mi~ qhah~ pyi~ hta-ah~ su~ tha~ ma~ da~

A~kha~ daw~ yu~ do~-eu~ gha~ = A~sm



Nui jah ya^v khm^v (Faith Garden)

S. Maung Maung Aye

T^{saw}_v ha_v hti_v gha_v yaw mui_v
 jaw^v sa^v do^v-eu je_v-a_v, a_v
 yaw_v deh_v-eu jaw^v-eu haw^v-
 eu dza_v-eu daw^v-eu je_v-ah^v ta_v-eu
 meh. Daw^v choe ni eh^v na^v, yaw_v
 nah na lu_v dza_v lu_v-eu la_v qhoe^v
 mui_v-eu ghaw_v pa_v ghaw_v nyoe^v
 dza_v-eu ga^v ta_v le^v-eu meh. A_v je_v
 mi^v neh eh^v na^v ghaw_v pa_v ghaw_v
 nyoe^v la_v qhoe^v tsaw^v ha_v za_v-ah^v
 jaw^v sa^v bi do^v mui_v nya-eu gha_v,
 na^v gaw^v bi hta_v le^v nya-eu je_v
 ghaw_v mya ni ah^v-eu mi^v neh meh.
 Hteu ba_v da neh a_v dui A_vkha_v za_v
 deu_v yaw_v mui_v jaw^v sa^v do^v dzeh_v
 la^v-aw^v Mi_v yeh^v ga^v m^v nya ni,
 tsaw^v jeu_v ga^v m^v nya ni, tsaw^v
 gah^v dzaw nya ni yaw mui_v jaw^v
 sa^v do^v-eu je_v-ah^v ta_v le^v-aw^v ya^v

khm^v m^v-eu ga^v kaw^v dzaw geu_v
 maw_v-eu ma.

Kha dza_v kha daw^v-eu tsaw^v
 gah^v deu_v ghaw_v mya je_v ja^v-eu
 la_v qhoe^v, a_v dui-ah^v zaw^v ma-eh^v
 tsa_v le^v-eu ga^v kaw^v hti_v je_v-a_v,
 "Nui jah ya^v khm^v" (Food Always
 in The Home – FAITH GARDEN)
 leh^v eh^v-eu tsaw^v gah^v heu hm_v
 meh. Tsaw^v gah^v heu hm_v-ah^v yaw^v
 tu^v tu^v leh^v m^v keu^v na^v, a_v dui-eu_v
 nym^v ji^v la_v qhoe^v ghaw_v pa_v ghaw_v
 nyoe^v a_v myah lu_v ya dza_v-aw^v,
 yaw_v gha_v na lu_v yaw_v mui_v jaw^v
 sa^v do^v-eu zaw_v nym^v ji^v, phu deh
 pyeu_v la^v nya teh_v-a. Hteu mi^v neh
 Nui jah ya^v khm^v (Faith Garden) a_v
 jo^v-eh^v ya m^v-eu ga^v kaw^v ui cui^v
 dzaw geu_v kha^v-eu^v.

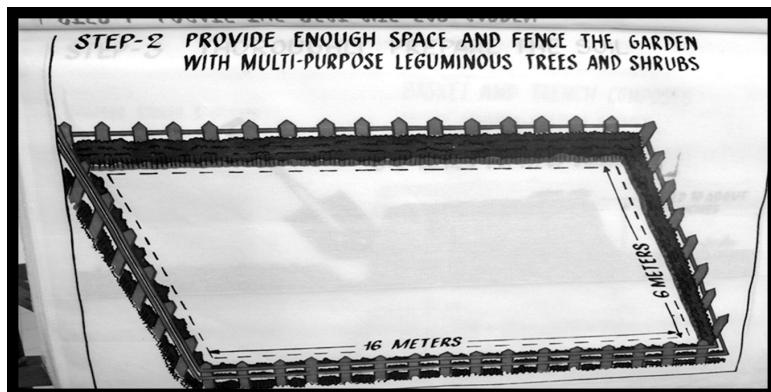
■ A_vkha_v I_v cu_v shaw^v-eu Kha li za_v a^v mu^v mu^v ma

1. Ya^v khm^v m^v du_v mi^v tsa_v pheh^v tsah^v tse^v du_v-aw_v



Nui jah ya^v khm^v m^v-eu gha^v du_v mi^v tsa_v pheh^v tsah^v je_v hu ya tse^v du_v meh. Ya^v khm^v mi^v tsa_v pheh^v tsah^v tse^v ngeh (1) Mi^v tsa_v mi^v mui_v, mui_v-eu, (2) I^v cu_v yeh_v-eu, (3) Nah^v ma yaw sheh_v za mui_v-eu (gu^v ba ma_v ba-eu), (4) Nym^v daw_v pheh ja^v-eu ga^v kaw^v heu deu_v-ah^v tsa_v-eu mi^v tsa_v tse^v-eu lo_v meh. Ya^v khm^v m^v-eu pheh^v tsah^v-a_v 6 mi_v ta_v x 16 mi_v ta_v (19.8' x 52.8') byah-eu po^v-aw_v. Heu na^v ni hui_v na^v 6 gha_v jaw^v-eu nym^v ji^v qhah_v za_v gha^v du_v hti_v qo_v qo_v lah ni ghaw_v pa_v ghaw_v nyoe^v dza_v lo_v-eu meh. Heu na^v ni hui_v-eu ma_v ngeu^v qaw_v m^v nya teh_v-a. (Yaw aw_v aw_v-eh^v (20' x 50') leh^v saw^v ma.)

2. Ya^v khm^v m^v jaw_v-aw_v

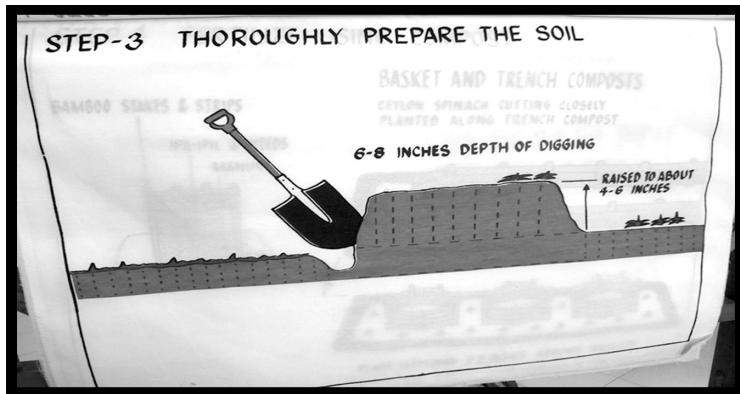


Nui jah ya^v khm^v-ah^v a_v za_v, ya ci^v, a_v khui_v ma_v bi u^v la^v ni haw^v-eu mi^v tsa_v mi^v mui_v lah_v la^v ni nyi_v ti^v ya^v khm^v m^v-aw_v. La_v nyi^v ti^v-a,

za_v baw^v kha^v hte^v hte^v ghoe_v-aw_v. La_v qhoe^v ti^v-a_v, mi^v tsa_v bi mui_v la^v-eu a^v baw^v (Nitrogen fixing tree shrubs=NFTS) kha jaw_v-aw_v. NFTS a^v baw_v deu_v-a_v, a^v baw_v du_v chi^v-ah^v a^v nui^v nui^v za_v (nodules) tco_v-aw^v, a^v nui^v nui^v za_v (Nodules အမြစ်ဖွေ) la_v qhoe^v (Rhosobium) Rai_v so_v bi_v-am_v leh^v khu^v-eu a^v boe_v a^v maw^v u^v-eu meh. A^v boe_v a^v maw^v heu deu_v-a, ja_v leh^v la_v qhoe^v ah^v-eu (Nitrogen) Nai_v htro_v jin_v-ah^v shu^v-aw^v a^v baw_v du_v chi^v-ah^v neh a^v baw_v lah bi_v mi^v neh_v-eu meh. Nai_v htro_v jin_v-a, a^v baw^v deu_v hui_v la^v go^v la^v ni, a^v pa_v mui_v la^v ni ma_v ja^v na^v ma_v gheh nya-eu mi^v mui_v (je_v kheu_v) pyeu_v-eu meh. NFTS a^v baw_v nui jah ya^v khm^v hti_v jaw_v kha hta_v-eu_v mi^v neh mi^v tsa_v mui_v qo_v la^v-eu meh. Ya^v khm^v-ah^v hti_v kaw^v di ni nyi_v pa^v leh^v la^v baw-aw^v hti_v pa^v ah^v kha-eu a^v ceh^v (စိက်မ့်ဘောင်) ko_v ceh^v la^v baw-aw_v.

3. Kha-eu mi^v tsa_v leh_v hm_v la^v sa^v-aw_v

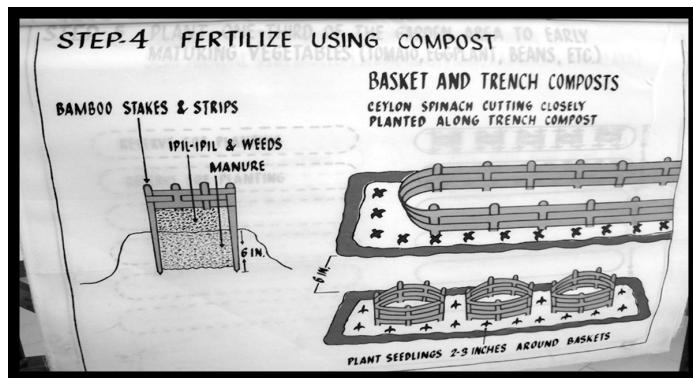
Ma_v kha mi na_v-eh^v ya^v khm^v-ah^v ya^v mo_v dzeh_v-aw^v mi^v kha_v tseh_v ma_v hti_v ceu_v du_v-aw^v deh meu_v hta_v-aw_v. Lah ya_v ya_v na^v daw^v law^v



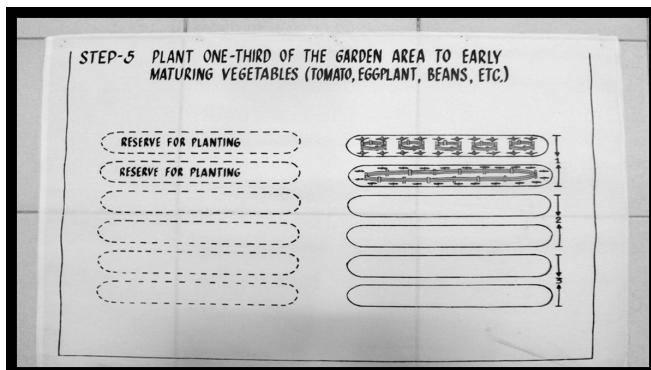
kaw^v cha_v dah^v-aw_v. Kha-eu a^v ceh^v (စိက်မ့်ဘောင်)-ah^v oe_v leh^v ma^v (ma_v) ko_v leh^v ma^v la^v go^v-aw^v (စိက်မ့်ဘောင်ကို 4' - 6' မြင့်ပေးရန်) mi^v tsa_v mi^v mui_v pyeu_v nya-eu je_v daw^v ah^v-aw_v. Ya^v mo_v deu_v-ah^v mi_v dza_v hta_v kheu_v dzeh. A_v je_v mi^v neh eh^v na^v mi_v dza_v kheu_v dzeh na^v mya^v nui^v neh ma_v maw^v nya-eu ga^v dah^v tsoe_v-eu a^v boe_v a^v maw^v deu_v shi^v ji^v-eu meh.

4. Mi^v tsa_v mi^v mui_v daw^v-aw_v

Kha-eu mi^v tsa_v-ah^v a^v ceh^v (12) ceh^v (၁၂ ဘောင်) jah^v hta_v-eu ga^v a^v ceh^v hti_v ceh^v-eu ghah^v cheh (စိက် ဘောင်အလယ်) hti_v ca^v byah ni kha^v hte^v



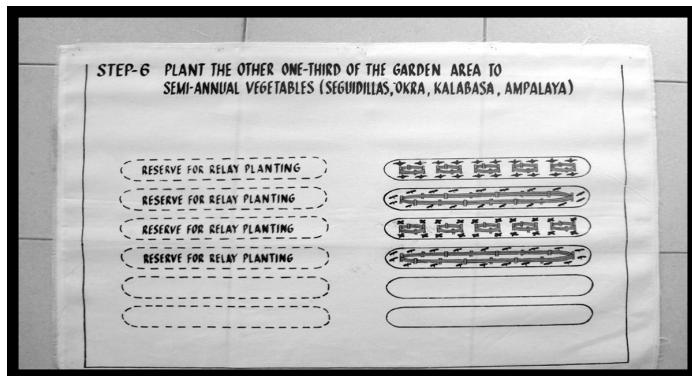
yaw lah lah leh^v hte^v-aw^v kha^v hte^v la_v qhoe^v, je_v kheu_v (mi^v tsa_v mi^v mui_v) pyeu_v-eu a_v nya_v ca_v, maw^v ne^v ca_v daw^v ah^v-aw_v. A^v ceh^v yaw_v ceh^v yaw_v-a_v, ja sheu ni kha-eu a^v ceh^v-ah^v ga^v dze^v phaw hti_v hta_v-aw^v za_v dzaw^v ma_v ngeu^v na^v za_v phui^v da^v pa^v neh htaw-aw_v. Kha^v hte^v yaw lah haw^v-eu kha^v hte^v yaw mah^v la_v qhoe^v, mi^v tsa_v mi^v mui_v, a^v pa_v pa_v khu_v, ghaw_v nyoe^v jah^v ngeh bi_v dzeh hta_v-eu_v deu_v daw^v ah^v-aw_v. Ma_v pheu_v-i^v nya-eu ma^v tca_v phyeh_v, qha_v lo, ka^v la^v gui^v deu_v ma_v ya daw^v ah^v-a. A_v chaw_v ah_v-eu mi^v tsa_v mi^v mui_v (chemical fertilizers ခဲတုဂေါ်သာ) ma_v zm_v ni kha-eu hti_v je_v pyeu_v-eu mi^v neh Aw_v geh^v ni^v (Organic) leh^v qaw_v khu^v-eu meh. Kha^v hte^v yaw lah haw^v-eu kha^v hte^v yaw ja (yaw mah^v)-eu_v ga^v dze^v-ah^v ghaw_v pa_v, a^v beh^v deu_v ya kha-eu meh. Kha^v hte^v la_v qhoe^v ya^v mo_v mo_v-eu_v deu_v, a_v nya_v, maw^v ne^v che_v yaw jm_v daw^v ah^v nya-eu meh. Eh^v qaw_v je_v za_v che_v yaw jm_v-a_v, ghaw_v pa_v ghaw_v nyoe^v-ah^v la^v tu^v na^v, kha hta_v-eu_v ghaw_v pa_v ghaw_v nyoe^v shi^v nya-eu meh. Kha^v hte^v la_v qhoe^v kha-eu ma_v ngeu^v-eh^v ga^v dze^v phaw teh_v-eh^v kha-eu mi^v neh, kha^v hte^v la_v qhoe^v je_v za_v che_v yaw jm_v daw^v ah^v nya-eu je_v pyeu_v-eu meh.



5. Ya^v khm^v-eu_v sm_v bym^v hti_v bym^v (1/3)-ah^v yaw na_v-eh^v keu[^] le-eu ghaw_v nyoe^v kha-aw_v

Kha-eu a^v ceh[^] (၁၃၂၀၁၃) 12 ceh[^]-ah^v nyi_v pa[^] pa[^]-aw^v, hti_v pa[^] (6 ceh[^]) la_v qhoe^v 2 ceh[^]-ah^v (1/3) yaw na_v-eh^v keu[^] le-eu ba la sm^v si_v la_v qhoe^v keu[^] le-eu ghaw_v nyoe^v kha-aw_v. (ghaw_v pa_v, ya saw^v...). Hti_v ceh[^]-ah^v ghaw_v pa_v kha na^v, hti_v ceh[^]-ah^v a^v beh[^] kha ah^v-aw_v. (Ya^v khm^v khm^v lah hti_v po[^] teh_v eh^v kha-eu je_v ma_v ngeu^v-a).

6. Nya ta_v 1/3-ah^v qo_v hti_v pa[^] la_v qhoe^v keu[^] le-eu ghaw_v tseh_v ghaw_v nyoe^v kha-aw_v

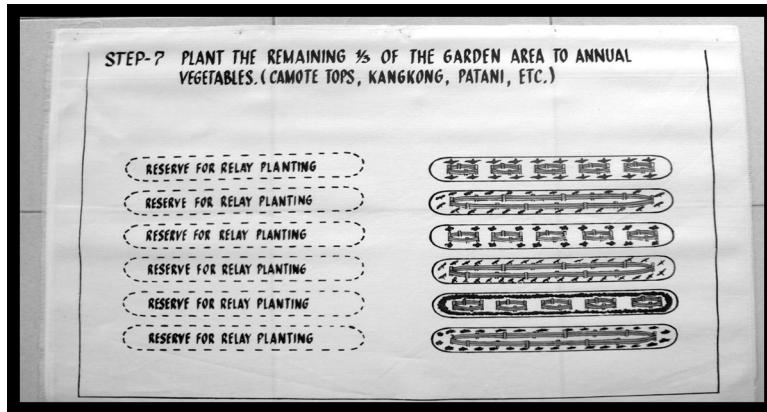


Leh_v hm_v hta_v-eu_v kha-eu a^v ceh[^] nyi_v ceh[^] (nya ta_v 1/3)-ah^v qo_v pa[^] (ba la ko_v si_v la_v qhoe^v keu[^] le-eu) ghaw_v nyoe^v kha ah^v-aw_v. Ma^v qheu, si_v qho_v, nui[^] deu a^v beh[^], ma^v deh haw^v-eu bym_v ma ya_v-i^v (a_v lu^v) heu deu_v meh. Ba la ko_v si_v la_v qhoe^v keu[^] le-eu ghaw_v nyoe^v dza^v nyoe^v deu_v sha^v noe_v-aw^v kha nya-eu meh. Heu nyi_v ceh[^]-ah^v qaw_v ma^v qheu hti_v ceh[^], nui[^] deu a^v beh[^] hti_v ceh[^] leh^v kha-aw_v.

7. Dze^v-eu 1/3-ah^v hti_v qo_v la_v qhoe^v keu[^] le-eu deu_v kha-aw_v

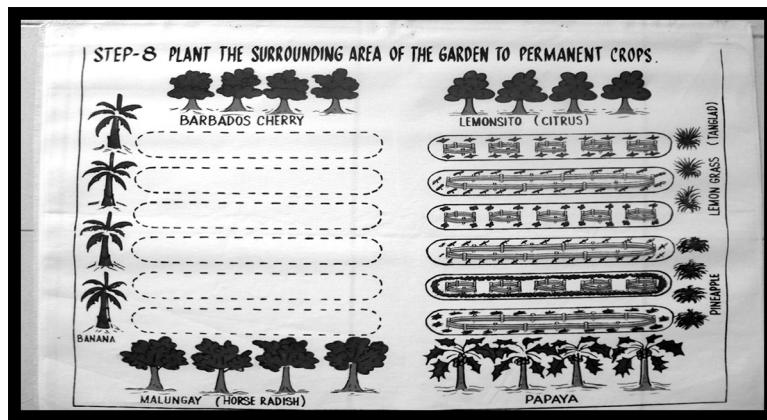
Kha-eu leh^v leh_v hm_v hta_v-eu a^v ceh[^] ko_v ceh[^] la_v qhoe^v dze^v-eu 1/3 pyeu_v-eu nyi_v ceh[^] ah^v hti_v qo_v la_v qhoe^v keu[^] le-eu deu_v ya kha ah^v meh. Hti_v qo_v hti_v po[^] keu[^] le-eu a^v si_v a^v lu deu_v-a_v, mah_v choe^v da^v khaw_v, mah_v choe^v, tsaw_v tcui_v, ma^v deh, nui[^] gah_v heu deu_v meh. Ma^v deh, ga_v la_v ma_v naw^v-a_v ba la sm^v si_v, ko_v si_v, hti_v qo_v la_v qhoe^v keu[^] le-eu deu_v leh^v qaw_v eh^v nya-eu meh. (Nui jah ya^v khm^v m^v-eu tsaw^v gah^v heu-a_v ya^v khm^v hti_v khm^v-ah^v hti_v po[^] teh_v-eh^v daw_v taw^v lu_v kha ji^v-eu ma_v ngeu^v-a_v). Ba la 3 si_v keu[^] le-eu dza_v ji^v ngeh ba la ko_v si_v na^v ya dza_v-eu

■ A_vkha_v I_v cu_v shaw^v-eu Kha li za_v a^v mu^v mu^v ma



keu^v le-aw^v, ji^v na^v hti_v qo_v la_v qhoe^v keu^v le-eu mi^v neh, hti_v qo_v qo_v lah
nym^v ji^v la_v qhoe^v dza_v-eu dza^v ja^v nya-eu meh). Heu nyi_v ceh^v-ah^v qaw_v
maw_v choe^v hti_v ceh^v, ma_v shi^v nui^v ma hti_v ceh^v leh^v kha-yaw_v.

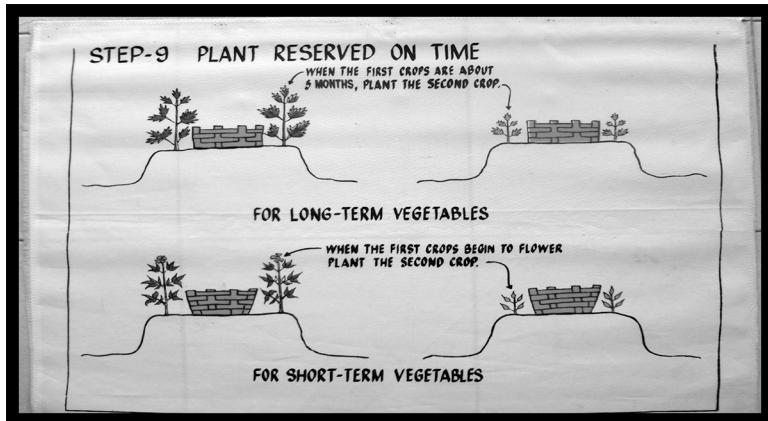
8. Ya^v khm^v hti_v jaw_v a_v myah lu_v dza_v nya-eu je_v kha ah^v-eu



Ya^v khm^v hti_v jaw_v a_v myah lu_v pya^v dza_v nya-eu ghaw_v nyoe^v la^v sa^v
ga^v geu_v nya-eu, haw_v dza_v ngeh dza_v nya-eu a^v baw^v deu_v kha jaw_v-aw_v.
Phah_v phi^v, si_v loe^v ma_v pha, nyeh^v dzah^v nga beh^v (ma_v sa phaw^v), nga
beh^v, kha teh^v heu deu_v kha jaw_v-aw_v.

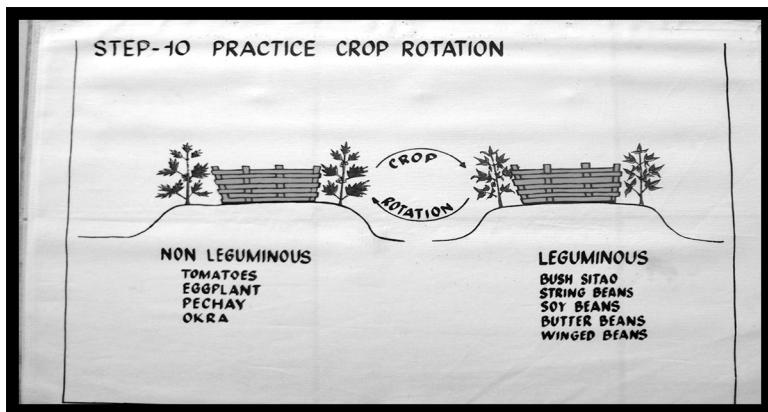
9. Leh_v hm_v hta_v-eu_v hti_v pa^v-ah^v a^v yam_v tsa_v ngeh kha ah^v-aw_v

Kha-eu gha^v du_v leh_v hm_v hta_v-eu_v a^v ceh^v (12) ceh^v la_v qhoe^v nyi_v pa^v
pa^v-aw^v yaw beh pa^v pyeu_v-eu ko_v ceh^v-ah^v, ba la sm^v si_v, ko_v si_v, hti_v
qo_v la_v qhoe^v keu^v le-eu ghaw_v nyoe^v dza^v nyoe^v kha ah^v kha_v-ah^v dze^v-



eu hti_v pa^v pyeu_v-eu a^v ceh^v ko_v ceh^v ja^v lu_v ga^v oe_v ceh^v-ah^v ba la sm^v si_v, ko_v si_v la_v qhoe^v keu^v le eu ghaw_v pa_v ghaw_v nyoe^v kha-aw^v a^v yeh^v yeh^v dah_v beh le ngeh, leh_v hm_v hta_v-eu_v dze^v lu_v-eu oe_v ceh^v-ah^v ba la sm^v si_v, ko_v si_v na^v keu^v le-eu je_v ya kha ah^v-eu meh. Dze^v lu_v-eu a^v ceh^v nyi_v ceh^v (2 ငောင်)-ah^v hti_v qo_v la_v qhoe^v keu^v le-eu deu_v kha ah^v gha_v-aw^v ba la nga_v si_v byah la^v ngeh ya kha ah^v-eu meh. Heu ga^v eh^v hta_v-eu_v lo_v-eh^v chaw hteh-aw^v kha na^v,nym^v ji^v la_v qhoe^v hti_v qo_v qo_v lah ghaw_v nyoe^v dza^v nyoe^v dza_v-eu je_v ja^v nya-eu meh.

10. Kha po^v kha pha^v m^v-aw_v (Crop rotation)



Ghaw_v pa_v ghaw_v nyoe^v kha ngeh, kha po^v kha pha^v m^v-eu lo_v meh. A_v je_v mi^v neh eh^v na^v ghaw_v pa_v kha hta_v-eu_v tsah^v-ah^v ghaw_v pa_v dza_v ji^v-aw^v yaw_v po^v yaw_v ghaw_v pa_v seh_v na^v a^v boe_v a^v maw^v ma_v gha_v le^v-a. Hteu mi^v neh ghaw_v pa_v kha eu_v tsah^v-ah^v yaw_v po^v yaw_v kha ngeh,

a' beh^ hti, je, pha' ya kha ah'-eu meh. Ghaw, pa,-ah' ta,-eu a' boe, a' maw'-a, a' beh^ a' ji, a' pa,-ah' ma, dza,-a leh' eh' meh. Ghaw, pa,-ah' ta,-eu a' boe, a' maw' deu, deh, la' ngeh dza,-eu ghaw, pa, a' ji ma, ja^-eh' a' beh^ a' ji teh,-eh' ja^ lu,-eu mi' neh ghaw, pa,-ah' ta,-eu a' boe, a' maw' dza,-eu ma, ja^-eu mi' neh shi^ji^-eu meh. Qhoe^ lo,-eh' du' ni, nui^ pya^ (a' beh^) kha gha, hta,-eu, ga' yaw, po^ yaw,, a' beh^ ma, kha ni, ghaw, pa, (ma,) ya saw' kha pha'-aw,. Kha po^ kha pha' m'-eu ba, da neh, kha hta,-eu, sah, lah, ghaw, da^-ah' a' boe, a' maw' ma, bi dza, byo^ ni a' boe, a' maw' bi cui^ i^-eu gha' du, meh. Qhoe^ u, ta,, kha po^ kha pha' m'-eu mi' neh kha lu,-eu ya' khm' mi' tsa, mi' mui, ma, bi byo^ ji' ni, bi mui, qo, la^-eu gha' du, meh. Kha-eu sah, lah ghaw, da' ghaw, pa, ghaw, nyoe' la, qhoe^ qaw, du, chi^-ah' a' nui^ nui^ za, ah'-eu (nodules) NFTS (ବ୍ୟକ୍ତିଗତିରେ ପାଇଁ) deu, haw'-eu du, chi^-ah' a' nui^ nui^ za, ma, ah'-eu a' baw, leh' baw-eu meh. Nui^ pya^, nui^ deu, nui^ phah,-a, mi' tsa, mi' mui, bi lah, la^-eu deu, pyeu,-aw' du, chi^-ah' a' nui^ nui^ za, ma, ah'-eu deu,-a, mi' tsa, mi' mui, pyeu,-eu je, kheu,-ah' dza, ji^-eu meh. Hteu mi' neh nui^ deu a' beh^ kha-eu, ga' yaw, po^ yaw, kha ngeh ghaw, pa, kha-eu lo,-eh' ghaw, pa, kha-eu, ga' yaw, po^ yaw,, a' beh^ hti, je, ya kha ah'-eu meh. Heu lo,-eh' kha po^ kha pa' m' na', a, dui-eu, ya' khm'-a, mi' tsa, mi' mui, ah'-aw' a' boe, a' maw' cui^-eu la, qhoe^ kha hta,-eu,2 je, qaw, pyeu, le' nya-eu meh.

Nui jah ya' khm' m'-eu gha'-du,, a' Yam, ya bi,-eu meh. Nui ma ghaw, mah' ni hta,-aw', nui ma qaw, ya keu^-eu meh. Yaw, ha neh m' hta,-eu, ma, pyeu, le' na', a, chaw, eh' doe' du, qaw, pyeu, la' nya-eu meh. Eh' hta,-eu, lo,-eh' m' keu^ na', a, dui-eu, nym' ji' la, qhoe' mui,-eu ghaw, pa, ghaw, nyoe' hti, qo, qo, lah ya dza,-aw' jaw' sa' do^-eu nym' ji' pyeu, la' teh,-a. Dzaw geu, du, tsaw' gah' nui jah ya' khm' m'-eu ga' kaw' heu la, qhoe^ ma, shaw-eu deu, qaw, ja^ teh,-a. M' maw,-eu nui ma ah'-eu deu, qaw, yaw du, du,-eh' si, nya ni na' ha, ga' noe, htm,-eu la, qhoe^ a' sa, sa,-eu ma. Ga' kaw' heu-ah' gui-eu, deu, hti, je, pha, lah, la^-aw' gui, lah, baw lu,-u'.

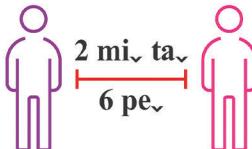
Source: Jeff Palmer, A manual on How to make Faith (Food Always in The Home) Garden, July 1997 (Revised edition), Mindanao Baptist Rural Life Center, Bansalan, Davao Del Sur Philippines.

Ko_vro_vna_v na^v gaw^v a^v maw^v (COVID -19)-ah^v yaw_v ha gha_v dah_v beh-aw^v la[^] qhm_v-aw_v

Ya chaw hteh-eu ga^v kaw[^] deu_v



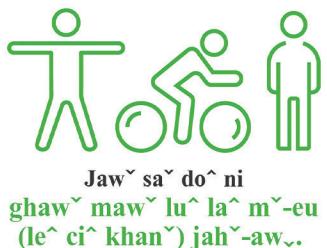
La_v ny_v qha_v do^v-i^v ngeh
MEH_v TSAH_v
 (mask) tsah_v-eu ma_v
 byeh_v ni yaw mui_v pha_v-eh_v
 tsah_v-aw_v.



2 mi_v ta_v, 6 pe_v (hti_v lm^v dzeh_v ni)
 Qha^v gheh nya-eu hti_v, gha_v, hti^v gha_v
 yaw kha^v kha^v-eh^v jaw^v-aw_v. Gheh nya
HTI_v LM^v DZEH_v
NI (6 PE_v)
 kha_v ga^v jaw^v-aw_v ngeh_v chaw_v-aw_v.



A_v la_v-ah^v myah_v, la^v daw_v, la^v nya-eu na^v
 gaw^v a^v maw^v bi shi^v-eu gha^v du_v sa^v
 bya_v, haw^v-eu i^v cu_v, neh
QHA^v HTE_v-EU 20
SEH^v KA^v BYAH NI
 a_v la_v dzui_v, shaw^v-aw_v.



Jaw^v sa^v do^v ni
 ghaw^v maw^v lu^v la^v m^v-eu
 (le^v ci^v khan^v) jah^v-aw_v.



HTI_v DEH^v
YU_v-AW_v



GHA_v
AH^v-EU
DZA^v
DZA_v-AW_v



MEH_v TSAH_v
 (mask) ma_v tsah_v ni hti_v gha_v hti^v
 gha_v, daw_v pheh tu^v ni jaw^v-aw_v
 daw_v ngeh_v chaw_v-eu, dza_v, ta_v
 daw_v ta_v-eu
YAH^v-AW_v



TSAW^v
HA_v A^v MA_v
 jaw^v-eu jaw^v du_v-ah^v
YAH^v-AW_v



Ja_v leh^v ma_v ah^v la^v nya-eu a^v law^v, la^v
 ghoe_v hta_v-eu a^v law^v deu_v-ah^v a_v chaw_v
 deu_v, neh^v-eh^v hti_v kaw^v lo_v-eh^v
UI_v LE^v-AW_v
MA_v
JAW^v NI YAH^v-AW_v

၂၀၂၁ ခုနှစ်၊ ဧပြီလ (၂၁) ရက်

Meh_v, tsah_v, tsah_v-eu, hti_v, gha_v, hti^v gha_v, yaw kha_v, hti_v, lm^v
 dzeh_v ni (6 pe_v) kha_v ga^v jaw^v-eu, sa^v bya_v, haw^v-eu i^v cu_v, neh qha^v
 hte_v-eu 20 seh^v ka^v byah ni a_v, la_v, dzui_v, shaw^v-eu ga^v heu deu_v-ah^v
 a_v, dui hti_v, kaw^v lo_v-eh^v m^v-eu la_v, qhoe^v COVID 19 na^v
 gaw^v-ah^v yaw_v, ha gha_v, dah_v, beh-aw^v la[^] qhm_v-aw_v.

Qha[~] meh haw[~]-eu na[~] meh[~] meh_~ tsah_~ Yaw mui_~ pha_~-eh[~] tsah_~-eu

Chaw
htheh-eu
gha[~] du_~



1



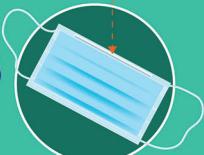
Meh_~ tsah_~ ma_~
tsah_~ mi na_~-eh[~] a_~ la_~
dzui_~-aw_~

2



Yaw phya_~, yaw jaw_~
nga lo[~] leh[~] yaw mui_~-eh[~]
haw tse[~]-aw_~

3



A[~] khah_~ ui cui[~] yaw byeh[~]
byeh[~] leh[~] ah[~]-eu qhoe[~]
la_~ ta[~] phaw hta_~-aw_~

4



Doe_~ ui cui[~] (phu[~]/ne[~]/nyoe[~])
dzech_~-eu phaw-a_~, la_~ nyi[~]
phaw ya bi ja[~] meh

5



Qha_~ meh haw[~]-eu na[~]
meh[~]-ah[~] yaw mui_~-eh[~]
qhoe_~ ni tsah_~-aw_~

6



Meh_~ tsah_~ leh[~] na[~] a[~]
ca[~]-ah[~] nyeh_~ htheh_~-aw_~
leh[~]-aw_~

7



Qhaw_~ phyu_~ ah[~]-eu ja[~] gu[~] ja[~]
meu_~ daw[~] ah[~]-eu baw_~ tsah_~
(a_~ mai[~] bon[~])-ah[~] daw[~] ah[~]-aw_~

8



A_~ la_~ yaw mui_~-eh[~]
pha[~] dzui_~-aw_~



Yah[~]-eu
gha[~] du_~

Qha_~ meh-ah[~] teh_~-eh[~]
ma_~ ya deh_~ kha_~-a, na[~]
meh[~]-ah[~] teh_~-eh[~]
ma_~ ya deh_~ kha_~-a



Phya_~-i[~] hta_~-eu_~
meh_~ tsah_~ ma_~ ya tsah_~-a

Daw_~ ngeh_~-eu gha[~]
du_~ meh_~ tsah_~-ah[~] a_~
la_~ neh la_~ o[~] phaw ma_~
ya gheu kha-a, meh_~
htah_~-ah[~] ma_~ ya chi_~
cheu_~-a

Yaw_~ ha-ah[~] ma_~ tsa_~
le[~]-eu, hui_~ dzech_~ nyi[~]
dzech_~-eu meh_~ tsah_~
deu_~ ma_~ ya tsah_~-a



Meh_~ tsah_~ tsah_~ gha_~
na[~] a_~ la_~ neh ma_~ ya
htoe_~ tu[~]-a



Sa_~ la_~ gho_~ deu_~ ja[~] gha_~ la[~]
sa[~] ga[~] zm_~ dzeu[~] hta_~-eu_~ meh_~ tsah_~
ma_~ pha[~] ya zm_~-a

Qha_~ meh haw[~]-eu na[~] meh[~] meh_~ tsah_~-aw[~] neh teh_~-eh[~] Covid-19
na[~] gaw[~]-ah[~] hti_~ byah hti_~ lo_~ ma_~ la[~] qhm_~ nya-a. Hti_~ gha_~ hti[~] gha_~
yaw kha_~ qha_~ hte_~-eu hti_~ lm[~] dzech_~ ni (6 pe_~) kha_~ ga[~] jaw[~]-eu, sa[~]
bya_~ haw[~]-eu i[~] cu_~ neh qha_~ hte_~-eu 20 seh[~] ka[~] byah ni hti_~ qheh_~ ma_~
hta_~ a_~ la_~ dzui_~-eu heu deu_~ ya jah[~] chaw meh.